1 When I was six years old, I saw a gripping picture in a book describing virgin forests.  
 six classifier one grain (located) one to first forest li, to see one width to excite   
 1 lìu sùi nà yī nián , wǒ zài yī běn miáoxiěyuánshǐ sēnlín de shū lǐ kànjiàn yī fú kòurénxīnxián de   
[1](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=1)[六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [岁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岁) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本) [描写](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=描写) [原始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原始) [森林](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=森林)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[书](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)[扣人心弦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扣人心弦)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The title of the book is "Jungle Adventures"  
 name of a to be jungle happy to record  
 nà běn shū de shūmíngjiàozuò " cónglín qíyù jì   
[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本)[书](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [书名](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书名) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [丛林](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=丛林) [奇遇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇遇) [记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记)

Pictured is a boa constrictor eating a beast  
diagram to hit to draw just at to swallowvariant of beast   
 tú zhōng huà de shì zhèngzài tūn chī yěshòu de   
 [图](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=图) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [正在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正在) [吞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吞) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [野兽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=野兽)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Below is a copy of the painting  
 to boil this width to draw   
xiàmiàn shì zhè fú huà de   
 [下面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下面) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The book says: "The boa constrictor swallows its prey whole, its stomach stretches so hard that it can't move, and it takes six months to digest the prey"  
 variant of python complete to swallow down prey belly to supportto have to it (negative can to budge importantto recline six variant of moon a moment can handle   
shūzhōng shuō : " mǎngshé húlún tūn xià lièwù , dùzǐ chēng dé tā bù néngdòngdàn , yào tǎng lìu gè yuè cái néng bǎ   
 [书中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书中) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [囫囵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=囫囵) [吞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吞) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[猎物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猎物)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子) [撑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撑) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [动弹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动弹) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [躺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=躺) [六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [月](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=月) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)  
 prey to digest to fall   
 lièwù xiāohuàdiào  
[猎物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猎物) [消化](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=消化) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉)

Since then, I have had endless reverie about the wonders of the jungle  
 from now right jungle all kinds marvel to arise unofficial endless to use up   
 cóngcǐ , wǒ dùi cónglín de zhǒngzhǒng qíshì chǎnshēng le wúqióng jǐn de   
[从此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从此)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [丛林](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=丛林) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [种种](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种种) [奇事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇事) [产生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=产生) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [无穷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无穷) [尽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尽) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I also drew my first drawing with colored pencils  
 to use color (lead) to draw down first width   
 wǒ yě yòng cǎisè qiānbǐ hùi xià wǒ de dìyī fú   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [彩色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=彩色)[铅笔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铅笔) [绘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绘) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[第一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)

I call it No. 1 painting  
 variant of it variant of one ordinal  
 wǒ chēng tā wèi yī hào   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [称](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=称) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号)

The first picture is as follows: I show my masterpiece to the adults and ask them if my picture frightens them  
 one ordinalto draw as follows handle masterpiec to holdto supply adult to see to pay to ask they to draw whether to be unofficial  
 yī hào huà rúxià : wǒ bǎ wǒ de jiézuò ná gěi dàrén kàn , huán wèn tāmen , wǒ de huà shìfǒu xiàhuài le   
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [如下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如下)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[杰作](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=杰作) [拿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拿) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [是否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是否) [吓坏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吓坏) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

They answered me, "What's so scary about a hat?" I didn't draw a hat, but a boa constrictor digesting an elephant.  
 they to reply variant of one apex hat what? awful to draw (negative one apex hat rather one strip   
 tāmen húidá wǒ shuō : " yī dǐng màozǐ yǒu shíyāo kěpà de ? " wǒ huà de bù shì yī dǐng màozǐ , érshì yī tiáo  
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顶) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[可怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可怕)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顶) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条)   
 straight (located) to digest elephant python   
zhèng zài xiāohuàdàxiàng de mǎngshé  
 [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [消化](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=消化) [大象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大象) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇)

I drew another picture, the picture is of the python and the elephant in its belly, so that adults can understand my picture  
 (once) to drawunofficial one to open upto draw to draw python old it belly li, elephant to be fondto yield adult to see to   
 wǒ yòu huà le yī zhāng huà , huà de shì mǎngshé hé tā dùzǐ lǐ de dàxiàng , hǎo ràng dàrén kàn dǒng wǒ de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [大象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大象) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [懂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

They always need us to explain to them  
 they always to need we to supply they explanatio   
 tāmen zǒngshì xūyào wǒmen gěi tāmen jiěshì   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [总是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总是) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[解释](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解释)

My No. 2 drawing is as follows: The adults advised me to stop drawing these pythons with their stomachs open or open, and focus on geography, history, arithmetic, and grammar.  
 two ordinalto draw as follows adult plural to advise to make sbto draw these belly drowned to open maybe to open unofficial python unofficial   
 wǒ de èr hào huà rúxià : dàrén men quàn wǒ , bié huà zhèxiē dùzǐ méi dǎkāi huò dǎkāi le de mǎngshé le ,   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [如下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如下)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [劝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=劝) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或)[打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 handle mind geography history arithmetic grammar on top to go   
 bǎ xīnsī fàngdào dìlǐ , lìshǐ , suànzhú , yǔfǎ shàng qù   
[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[心思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心思) [放到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放到) [地理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[历史](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=历史)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [算术](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算术) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[语法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=语法) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)

In this way, I gave up my glorious career as a painter at the age of six  
at once this kind (located) six classifier this one grain to unofficial painter radiance   
 jìu zhèyáng , wǒ zài lìu sùi zhè yī nián fàngqì le huàjiā de guānghūi  
 [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [岁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岁) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [放弃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放弃) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [画家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画家)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [光辉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=光辉)

The failure of No. 1 and No. 2 paintings makes me feel down  
 one ordinalto draw two ordinalto draw to be to order to hang suffix for  
 yī hào huà , èr hào huà de shībài lìng wǒ chúi tóu   
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[失败](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=失败) [令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=令) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [垂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=垂) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头)

The grown-ups always need the children to spend their time and explain it over and over again, or they won't understand anything, and it really tires us out.  
 adult plural prefix to need child plural argument to supply they over and explanatio not so at once lit. really handle we rope   
 dàrén men lǎo shì xūyào háizǐ men fèijǐn chúnshé , gěi tāmen zàisān jiěshì , bùrán jìu yīqiàobùtōng , zhēn bǎ wǒmen lèi   
[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[费尽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=费尽) [唇舌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唇舌) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[再三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再三)[解释](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解释)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[不然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不然) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [一窍不通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一窍不通)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[累](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=累)  
to have to  
 dé   
 [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得)

I had to choose another career  
 without to select other one gate   
 wǒ zhǐhǎo xuǎnzé lìng yī mén   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[只好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只好)[选择](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=选择) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[门](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=门)

I learned to fly a plane and traveled almost all over the world  
 to learn unofficial to pilot airplane almost to go unofficial world   
 wǒ xuéhùi le jiàshǐ fēijī , jīhū pǎobiàn le shìjiè   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[学会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=学会) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [驾驶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驾驶)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[几乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几乎) [跑遍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑遍) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界)

Geography really helped me a lot  
 geography indeed to help unofficial see   
 dìlǐ quèshí bāng le wǒ de dà   
[地理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理)[确实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=确实) [帮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帮) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)

In the air, I can recognize China and Arizona at a glance[1], and this ability is very useful - if you get lost on a night flight  
(located) in the sky one eye at once can recognitio China old Arizona this kind skill (adverb of efficaciou if   
 zài kōngzhōng , wǒ yī yǎn jìu néng rènchū zhōngguó hé yàlìsāngnà [1] , zhèyáng de běnlǐng hěn guǎnyòng -- rúguǒ   
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [空中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=空中) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [认出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认出) [中国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中国) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[亚利桑那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亚利桑那)[[1]](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=[1])[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [本领](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本领) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [管用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=管用) [--](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=--)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)  
 o'clock to unofficial  
 yèháng shí mí le   
[夜航](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜航) [时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时) [迷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=迷) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I have dealt with many important people in my life, I have lived among adults for a long time, I have observed them carefully, but my opinion of them has not improved much  
 all one's to take many important person to beat(experienc (located) see man among life unofficial(adverb of chief time careful   
 wǒ yīshēng yǔ xǔduō zhòngyào rénwù dǎ guò jiāodào , wǒ zài dà rén dāngzhōngshēnghuó le hěn chángshíjiān , wǒ zǐxì   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [一生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一生) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [许多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=许多) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [人物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人物) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [交道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=交道) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [当中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当中) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[仔细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仔细)  
 earth to observe (experienc they however right they way of haven't many see   
 dì guānchá guò tāmen , ránér wǒ dùi tāmen de kànfǎ méiyǒu duō dà de   
[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [观察](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观察) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[看法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看法)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I always keep my No. 1 painting  
 from to keep to wear one ordinal  
 wǒ shǐzhōng bǎolíu zháo wǒ de yī hào   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [始终](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=始终) [保留](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=保留) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号)

When I meet an adult who I think is a little sensible, I use this painting as a test to see if he is really sensible, but they always answer me like this: "It's a hat"  
 to meet to believe slightly sensible adult at once to use this width to draw to do experiment to see whether sensible but   
 yùdào yīgè wǒ rènwèi lvèwèi dǒngshì de dàrén , wǒ jìu yòng zhè fú huà zuò shìyàn , kàn tā shìfǒu zhēnde dǒngshì , dàn   
[遇到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遇到)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为)[略为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=略为) [懂事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂事) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[试验](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=试验)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是否)[真的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真的) [懂事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂事) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)  
 they always this kind to reply this one apex hat   
 tāmen zǒngshìzhèyáng húidá wǒ : " zhè shì yī dǐng màozǐ   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [总是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总是) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顶) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)

After hearing this, I won't talk to them about pythons, virgin forests, stars anymore  
(literaryunofficial this kind old at once no more to take they to speak python first forest star in   
 tīng le zhèyáng de huà , wǒ jìu bùzài yǔ tāmen tán mǎngshé , yuánshǐ sēnlín , xīngxīng  
 [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [不再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不再) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [谈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谈) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [原始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原始) [森林](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=森林)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星)

I talk about things they can understand, like bridge, golf, politics, ties  
 to speak they can to affair for contract sentence-f golf sentence-f politics sentence-f necktie   
 wǒ tán tāmen néng lǐjiě de shìqíng , lìrú qiáopái la , gāoěrfūqíu la , zhèngzhì la , lǐngdài  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [谈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谈) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [理解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理解)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [事情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事情) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[例如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=例如) [桥牌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=桥牌) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[高尔夫球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高尔夫球) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [政治](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=政治) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [领带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=领带)

The adults are satisfied, thinking they have met a reasonable and understanding person  
 adult plural see (adverb of satisfied to use variant of they to know unofficial fair and to be good   
 dàrén men biàn hěn mǎnyì , yǐ wèi tāmen rènshì le yīgè tōngqíngdálǐ , shànjiěrényì de   
[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [满意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满意)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[通情达理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=通情达理)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[善解人意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=善解人意)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

2 Since then, I have lived alone, without a friend I can trust  
 from now lonely earth life to wear haven't can to give   
 2 cóngcǐ wǒ gūdú dì shēnghuózháo , méiyǒu yīgè kěyǐ tūixīnzhìfù de   
[2](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=2)[从此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从此)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[孤独](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤独)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[推心置腹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=推心置腹)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

This situation continued until six years ago  
 this condition straight to to arrive six grain   
zhèzhǒngzhuàngkuàng yīzhí yánxù zhì lìu nián  
 [这种](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这种) [状况](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=状况) [一直](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一直)[延续](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=延续) [至](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=至) [六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年)

Six years ago, my plane broke down, something in the engine broke, and I was forced to land in the Sahara desert  
 six grain front airplane variant ofunofficial malfunctio engine li, part quilt to knock bad unofficial to be (located)  
 lìu niánqián , wǒ de fēijī chū le gùzhàng , fādòngjī lǐ de mǒugè bùjiàn bèi zhuànghuài le , wǒ bèipò zài   
[六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [故障](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故障) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[发动机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发动机)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[某个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某个)[部件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=部件)[被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被) [撞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撞) [坏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坏) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[被迫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被迫) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)   
 Sahara desert   
 sāhālā shāmò   
[撒哈拉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撒哈拉)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)

No mechanic around, no passenger, so I just scrambled and did it myself, trying to fix the parts  
 at one's haven't mechanic haven't passenger without to tackle oneself to set to test to wear to repair   
shēnbiān méiyǒu jīxièshī , méiyǒu yīgè chéngkè , wǒ zhǐhǎo miǎnwèiqínán , zìjǐ dòngshǒu , shì zháo xīulǐ   
 [身边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身边) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[机械师](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=机械师)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [乘客](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乘客) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[只好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只好)[勉为其难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勉为其难)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [动手](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动手) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [试](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=试) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [修理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=修理)

I only have enough water to drink for a week. Whether the plane can be repaired is related to my life and death.  
 band water barely enough to shout week whether or to repair airplane variant of to (a matter of   
 wǒ dài de shǔi jǐn gòu hē yīgè xīngqī , néngfǒu xīuhǎo fēijī , guānxì dào wǒ de shēngsǐcúnwáng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [仅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仅)[够](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=够) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[星期](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [能否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能否) [修好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=修好)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[关系](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=关系)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [生死存亡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生死存亡)

On the first night, I slept in a desert thousands of miles away from people  
 first night (located) to be far sign of see li, (possessivdistant desert on top   
 dìyī yè , wǒ zài yuǎnlí rényān , qiān lǐ zhī yáo de shāmò shàng  
[第一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第一)[夜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [远离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远离)[人烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人烟)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=千) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之) [遥](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遥) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上)

Compared with those in distress who ride on wooden rafts and struggle and float in the vast ocean, I appear more lonely and helpless  
to compareto rise those (located) boundless ocean to hit to to float to get (after a more to seem lonely   
 bǐ qǐ nàxiē chéngzháo mùpái , zài mángmáng dàyáng zhōngzhēngzhā piāofú de yùxiǎn zhě , wǒ gèng xiǎndé gūdú   
 [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [那些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那些) [乘着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乘着) [木排](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=木排)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [茫茫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=茫茫) [大洋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大洋) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [挣扎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挣扎) [漂浮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=漂浮)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[遇险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遇险) [者](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=者) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [显得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=显得)[孤独](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤独)

When the morning sun first appeared, a thin and wonderful voice woke me up  
 at first dew time fantastic voice handle   
zhāoxiá chū lù de shíhòu , yīgè xìxìde qímiào de shēngyīn bǎ wǒ   
 [朝霞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝霞) [初](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=初) [露](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[细细的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=细细的)[奇妙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇妙)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)

You can imagine how surprised I was  
 (negativedisaster to think to at once many amazed   
 nǐ bù nán xiǎngxiàng wǒ dāngshí yǒu duō liángyà  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [当时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当时) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [惊讶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊讶)

The thin wonderful voice said: "Excuse me... please draw me a sheep!" "What did you say?" "Draw me a sheep..." I was like   
 this fantastic voice variant of excuse me to ask to supply to draw one classifier sheep (onom.)   
 zhè xìxìde qímiào de shēngyīn shuō : " láojià . . . . . . qǐng nǐ gěi wǒ huà yī zhǐ miányáng ba ! " " nǐ   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[细细的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=细细的)[奇妙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇妙)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[劳驾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=劳驾)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)  
variant of what? to supply to draw one classifier sheep to to meet byunofficial lightning   
 shuō shíyāo ? " " gěi wǒ huà yī zhǐ miányáng . . . . . . " wǒ xiàng zāo le léijí ,   
 [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [遭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [雷击](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=雷击)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)

I rubbed my eyes hard, looked carefully, and saw a very strange little man, who was watching me there  
 to exert to knead eye careful earth to see unofficial to see (adverb of peculiar small small man non-syllab straight (located)  
 wǒ shǐjìng róu wǒ de yǎnjīng , zǐxì dì kàn le kàn , zhǐjiàn yīgè hěn qítè de xiǎoxiǎo de rén ér , tā zhèng zài   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [使劲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使劲) [揉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=揉) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [眼睛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼睛) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[仔细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仔细)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只见) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [奇特](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇特)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=儿) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)   
 there to watch   
 nàér zhùshì wǒ   
[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[注视](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=注视)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)

Here's one of the most successful portraits I've ever painted of him.  
 to boil at once after to supply to draw most variant of success one width   
xiàmiàn jìu shì yǐhòu wǒ gěi tā huà de zùi wèi chénggōng de yī fú   
 [下面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下面) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[以后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以后)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [成功](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成功) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)

Of course, it's not as cute and handsome as he is, and it's not my fault, but the adults, who ruined my career as a painter when I was six years old  
 only it haven't the person adorable pretty this see 可汗[ke4(negative can variant of should variant of adult they (located) six classifier  
dāngrán , tā méiyǒu tā běnrén kěài jùnměi , zhè kě bù néng guài wǒ , gāi guài dàrén , shì tāmen zài wǒ lìu sùi   
 [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[本人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本人)[可爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可爱)[俊美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=俊美)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪) [大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [岁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岁)   
 to hold a unofficial painter   
 nànián zàngsòng le wǒ de huàjiā   
[那年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那年) [葬送](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=葬送) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[画家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画家)

I haven't drawn a single drawing other than drawing a boa constrictor with and without an open belly  
 besides to draw to open belly old drowned to open belly python outside haven't to draw(experienc one to open up  
 chúle huà dǎkāi dùzǐ hé méi dǎkāi dùzǐ de mǎngshé zhīwài , wǒ méiyǒu huà guò yī zhāng  
[除了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除了) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [之外](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之外)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张)

I was taken aback and my eyes widened as I looked at this sudden appearance  
 to have a eye to open to have to perfectly to see to wear this position sudden to appear man   
 wǒ dàchīyīliáng , yǎnjīngdèng dé līuyuán , kàn zháo zhè wèi tūrán chūxiàn de rén   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[大吃一惊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大吃一惊)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [眼睛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼睛) [瞪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞪) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [溜圆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=溜圆) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然) [出现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出现) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

Don't forget, this is a place far away from people, thousands of miles away.  
 you see 可汗[ke4to make sbto forgetunofficial here to be far sign of see li, (possessivdistant area   
 nǐmen kě bié wàng le , zhèér shì yuǎnlí rényān , qiān lǐ zhī yáo de dìfāng   
[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [忘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[远离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远离)[人烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人烟)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=千) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之) [遥](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遥) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)

This little man of mine doesn't look like he's lost his way, nor does he look like a ghost of exhaustion, starvation, thirst, or fright  
 this a bit (negative to to unofficial road (negative to to be to die thirsty to die to to die   
 wǒ de zhègè xiǎorénér yīdiǎn bù xiàng mí le lù , yě bù xiàng shì lèisǐ , è sǐ , kě sǐ , xià sǐ de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [迷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=迷) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[累死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=累死)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[饿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=饿)[死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=渴) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[吓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吓)[死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He is not at all like a child lost in the desert, not like a child who is far away from people, thousands of miles away  
 a bit (negative to to lose in desert to hit child (negative to to be far sign of see li, (possessivdistant   
 tā yīdiǎn bù xiàng míshī yú shāmò zhōng de háizǐ , bù xiàng yuǎnlí rényān , qiān lǐ zhī yáo de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [迷失](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=迷失)[于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [远离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远离)[人烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人烟)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=千) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之) [遥](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遥) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I was finally able to open my mouth to speak, and I asked him: "...what are you doing here?"   
 at last to be to open to speak unofficial to ask (located) here what are calm and   
 wǒ zhōngyúnénggòuzhāngkǒushuōhuà le , wǒ wèn tā : " . . . . . . nǐ zài zhèér gānshíyāo ? " tā bùhuāngbùmáng   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [能够](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能够) [张口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张口) [说话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说话) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[干什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[不慌不忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不慌不忙) earth heavy to state to request to variant of one item (adverb of solemn affair to ask to supply to draw one classifier sheep   
 dì zhòng shù tā de yàoqíu , xiàng shuō yī jiàn hěn yánsù de shìqíng : " qǐng nǐ gěi wǒ huà yī zhǐ miányáng . . . . . .   
[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重) [述](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=述) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [严肃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=严肃)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [事情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事情) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 at or in mysterious thing usable lit. heart time (negativeto dare(negative(literary   
 " dāng shénmì de dōngxī shǐdé nǐ xīnliángròutiào de shíhòu , nǐ bù gǎn bù tīng tā de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当) [神秘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神秘)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[使得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使得)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [心惊肉跳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心惊肉跳) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [敢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=敢) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Although, living in a desert far away from human beings, facing the threat of death, and asking people to paint, I still took out a piece of paper and a pen from my pocket.  
 although body place to be far sign of barren to face to die to variant of man to request (once) unavoidabl desolate (main)   
 sūirán , shēn chù yuǎnlí rényān de huāngmò , miànlín sǐwáng de wēixié , jiào rén huàhuà de yàoqíu yòu wèimiǎnhuāngtáng , wǒ   
[虽然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虽然)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身) [处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处)[远离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远离)[人烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人烟)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [荒漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=荒漠) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [面临](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面临) [死亡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死亡)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[威胁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=威胁)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [叫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[画画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画画)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [未免](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=未免) [荒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=荒) [堂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=堂) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 or from pocket li, variant ofvariant of one to open up paper old one branch   
huánshìcóng kǒudài lǐ tāo chū yī zhāng zhǐ hé yī zhī   
 [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [口袋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口袋)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [掏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掏) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [纸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纸)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[枝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=枝)

I suddenly remembered that apart from studying geography, history, arithmetic, and grammar, I had never painted before, so I said to the little man angrily that I can't paint.  
 suddenly to recordto rise besides to study geography history arithmetic grammar haven't to draw(experiencto draw see drowned to be earth   
 wǒ hūrán jì qǐ , chúle zuànyán dìlǐ , lìshǐ , suànzhú , yǔfǎ , wǒ méiyǒu huà guò huà , biàn méi hǎoqì dì   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[忽然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忽然) [记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[除了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除了) [钻研](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钻研) [地理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[历史](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=历史)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [算术](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算术) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[语法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=语法)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [好气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好气)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)  
 powerful variant of (negativeto balance  
chōng xiǎorénér shuō , wǒ bù hùi   
 [冲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=冲) [小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会)

He said, "It doesn't matter, draw me a sheep"  
 variant of unimportan to supply to draw one classifier sheep (onom.)  
 tā shuō : " bùyàojǐn , gěi wǒ huà yī zhǐ miányáng ba   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不要紧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不要紧)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

I have never painted sheep, only those two paintings  
 never (in to draw(experienc sheep classifierto draw(experienc two to open up  
 wǒ cóngméi huà guò miányáng , zhǐ huà guò nà liǎngzhāng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [从没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从没) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张)

I drew one of them for him, it's a boa constrictor without an open stomach.  
 at onceto supply to drawunofficial among one to open up (emphasize haven't to open belly   
 wǒ jìu gěi tā huà le qízhōng de yī zhāng , jìushì méiyǒu dǎkāi dùzǐ de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [其中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其中) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I was startled, I heard the little man say: "No! No! I don't want to be like a boa constrictor's belly  
 to unofficial one to jump to hear variant of (negative (negative (negativeimportant elephant (located) python belly   
 wǒ xià le yī tiào , wǒ tīngjiàn xiǎorénér shuō : " bù ! bù ! wǒ bù yào xiàng zài mǎngshé de dùzǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[吓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吓) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [跳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [听见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听见) [小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=象) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)

The python is too scary and the elephant takes up too much space  
 python highest awful elephant highest to take   
mǎngshé tài kěpà , xiàng tài zhān  
 [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [可怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可怕)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=象) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [占](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=占)

My home is not big  
 home area (negative  
 wǒ de jiā dìfāng bù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

I want sheep, draw me a sheep"  
 important sheep to supply to draw one classifier sheep (onom.)  
 wǒ yào miányáng , gěi wǒ huà yī zhǐ miányáng ba   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

I drew a sheep  
 see to drawunofficial one suffix for  
 wǒ biàn huà le yī tóu   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头)

He took a closer look and said, "No! This is a very sick sheep.  
 careful to take a after variant of (negativeto be fond this one suffix forto sufferunofficial serious   
 tā zǐxì kànkàn , ránhòu shuō : " bù hǎo ! zhè shì yī tóu huàn le zhòngbìng de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[仔细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仔细)[看看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看看)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [患](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=患) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [重病](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重病) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Draw me the other end."  
to supply to draw other one suffix for(onom.)  
 gěi wǒ huà lìng yī tóu ba   
 [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

I drew another sheep  
 (once) to drawunofficial one classifier  
 wǒ yòu huà le yī zhǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只)

My friend smiled kindly, and without blaming me, he said, "Look, it's not a lamb, it's a ram, and it has horns."  
 friend to expose amiable adorable smile variant of haven't to blame idea variant of to look atto look at this (negative  
 wǒ de péngyǒu lùchū qīnqiē kěài de wēixiào , bìng méiyǒu zéguài wǒ de yìsī , tā shuō : " nǐ qiáo qiáo , zhè bù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [露出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露出)[亲切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亲切)[可爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可爱)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [微笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=微笑) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[责怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=责怪)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[意思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意思)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [瞧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞧) [瞧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)   
 small sheep public sheep it chief to wear role (modal   
 shì xiǎoyáng , shì gōngyáng , tā chángzháojiǎo lī   
[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [公](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=公) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [角](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=角) [哩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哩)

I drew another  
 (once) to drawunofficial one   
 wǒ yòu huà le yī   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

This painting, like the previous two, was rejected by him: "This one is too old, I want a sheep that can live a long time"  
 this one to open upto draw old ahead two to open up same to suffer unofficial to refuse this classifierhighest prefix unofficial important one classifier  
 zhè yī zhāng huà hé qiánmiànliǎngzhāng yīyáng , zāodào le tā de jùjué : " zhè zhǐ tài lǎo le , wǒ yào yī zhǐ   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [前面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前面) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[遭到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遭到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[拒绝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拒绝)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只)   
 can to live(adverb of (long) sheep   
néng huó hěn jǐu de miányáng  
 [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=久)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊)

I was in a hurry to start dismantling my engine and lost my patience  
 eager to to put to unload engine to lose unofficial  
 wǒ jíyú zháoshǒuchāixiè wǒ de fādòngjī , shīqù le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[急于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=急于) [着手](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着手) [拆卸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拆卸) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[发动机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发动机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[失去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=失去) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I scribbled the picture below  
 careless variant ofunofficial to boil this width   
 wǒ húluàn tú le xiàmiàn zhè fú   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[胡乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=胡乱) [涂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=涂) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [下面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下面) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)

And I said to him, "This is a box with the sheep you want in it"  
 (not only powerful variant of this one classifier suitcase important sheep (located) inside   
 érqiě wǒ chōng tā shuō : " zhè shì yī zhǐ xiāngzǐ , nǐ yào de miányáng zài lǐmiàn   
[而且](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而且)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [冲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=冲) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [箱子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=箱子) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [里面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里面)

However, I was surprised to see that my little judge smiled brightly: "This is exactly what I want! Does this sheep need a lot of grass?" "Why do you ask this question?" "Because my home is too small   
 however amazed earth this position small judge (in unexpected brows important (emphasize this kind suitcase   
 ránér wǒ liángyà dì kàndào , wǒ de zhè wèi xiǎo fǎguān jìng méikāiyǎnxiào : " wǒ yào de zhèngshìzhèyáng de xiāngzǐ !   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [惊讶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊讶) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [法官](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法官) [竟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竟) [眉开眼笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眉开眼笑)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [正是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正是) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [箱子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=箱子) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)  
 this classifier sheep important(adverb of many variant of(question why? to carry this question because home highest small sentence-f   
 zhè zhǐ miányáng yào hěn duō cǎo ma ? " " wèishíyāo nǐ tí zhègè wèntí ? " " yīnwèi wǒ de jiā tài xiǎo la . .   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [..](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 to be enough   
 . . . . " " kěndìng gòu   
[....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [肯定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肯定) [够](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=够)

I gave you a very small sheep"  
 to supply one classifier(adverb of small (adverb of small sheep   
 wǒ gěi nǐ de shì yī zhǐ hěn xiǎo hěn xiǎo de miányáng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊)

He looked down at the painting  
 to bow the to see   
 tā dītóu kàn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[低头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=低头)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)

"It's not as small as this... Hey! It's asleep..." That's how I met the little prince  
 haven't this so much small (onom.) expression it unofficial at once this kind to know unofficial small   
 " méiyǒu zhègè zhèyāo xiǎo ba . . . . . . yí ! tā shùishú le . . . . . . " wǒ jìu zhèyáng rènshì le xiǎo  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [咦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咦) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [睡熟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡熟) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小)

3 It took me a long time to figure out where he came from  
 (experiencunofficial quite a quite a a momentvariant of clear to beat where? to come  
 3 guò le hǎojǐu hǎojǐu , wǒ cái nòng míngbái tā shì dǎ nǎér lái   
[3](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=3) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [好久好久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好久)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)

The little prince asked me a lot of questions, but he never paid attention to the questions I asked him  
 small prince variant of to carryunofficial many question but never to right to carry   
xiǎo wángzǐ xiàng wǒ tí le xǔduō wèntí , què cóngbù lǐhùi wǒ dùi tā tí de   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [许多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=许多)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却)[从不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从不)[理会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理会)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

From the few words he spit out inadvertently, I gradually came to know his origin.  
 from inadverten to hit to vomitvariant of li, gradually to know unofficial   
 wǒ cóng tā wúyì zhōng tǔ chū de piànyánzhǐyǔ lǐ , zhújiàn zhīdào le tā de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[无意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无意) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [吐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吐) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[片言只语](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片言只语)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [逐渐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逐渐) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

For example, when he saw my plane for the first time (I don't want to draw a plane, it's too complicated), he asked me: "What kind of stuff is this?" "It's not a stuff, it can fly  
 for at or in first next in to see airplane time (negative to hope to draw airplane highest complicate unofficial at once to ask   
 lìrú , dāng tā dìyī cì kànjiàn wǒ de fēijī de shíhòu ( wǒ bù yuàn huà fēijī , tài fùzá le ) , jìu wèn wǒ : "   
[例如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=例如)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [当](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[第一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[(](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=()[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [复杂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=复杂) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [)](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=))[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 this what? variant of non-syllab(particle it (negative variant of non-syllab it to balance  
 zhè shì shíyāo wányì ér yā ? " " tā bù shì wányì ér , tā hùi   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[玩艺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩艺) [儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=儿) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[玩艺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩艺) [儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=儿) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会)

It's a plane, it's my plane"  
 this airplane airplane   
 zhè shì fēijī , shì wǒ de fēijī   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)

I'm proud to tell him I can fly  
 straight proud (of earth to tell to balance  
 wǒ tǐng zìháo dì gàosù tā wǒ hùi   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [自豪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自豪)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会)

He exclaimed: "What? Did you fall from the sky?" "Yes"  
 to blurt (after a variant of from celestial to fall to come (question   
 tā rǎng qǐlái : " zěnyāo ? nǐ shì cóngtiānshàngdiào xiàlái de ma ? " " shì de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [嚷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嚷) [起来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起来)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉) [下来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下来)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I didn't mean to brag  
 variant of haven't to brag   
 wǒ bìng méiyǒu chūixū de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[吹嘘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吹嘘)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Ah! That's amazing..." The little prince gave a crisp, sweet laugh, which annoyed me.  
 modal this at oncestrangeunofficial small prince to issue sharp and sweet-soun laughter this one laugh see 可汗[ke4 to offend unofficial  
 " a ! zhè jìu qí le . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ fāchū qīngcùi yuèěr de xiàoshēng , tā zhè yī xiào kě rěnǎo le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [奇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[发出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发出) [清脆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清脆) [悦耳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悦耳)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [笑声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑声) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [惹恼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惹恼) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I don't like people hitting on my misfortune lol  
 (negative to like other right misfortune   
 wǒ bù xǐhuān biérén dùi wǒ de bùxìng   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[不幸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不幸)

Then he added: "So, you came down from the sky too! Which planet do you live on?" This sentence was like a light that gave me a glimpse of the secret of his sudden appearance.  
 after (once) variant of so much variant of from celestial to come to live(located) which? celestial on top this   
 ránhòu tā yòu shuō : " zhèyāo shuō , nǐ yě shì cóngtiānshàng xiàlái de ! nǐ zhù zài nǎ yīgè xīngqíushàng ? " zhè   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上) [下来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下来)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [哪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)  
sentence old similar to one road light to yield at once to glimpse unofficial sudden to appear   
 jù huà yóurú yī dào liàngguāng , ràng wǒ mǎshàngpiējiàn le tā tūrán chūxiàn de   
 [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[犹如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犹如)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道) [亮光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亮光) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [马上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=马上) [瞥见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞥见) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然) [出现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出现) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I asked him in a surprise manner: "Are you from another planet?" He didn't answer  
 to use surprise way to ask from other celestial to come (negative  
 wǒ yǐ tūxí de fāngshì wèn tā : " nǐ shì cónglìng yīgè xīngqíu lái de ? " tā bù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以)[突袭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突袭)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [方式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方式) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

He looked at my plane and nodded lightly: "Judging from the thing you're on, you really can't come from very far..." He lost his mind  
 to see to wear airplane to nod from old this variant of to come indeed (negative might to come (adverb of  
 tā kàn zháo wǒ de fēijī , qīngqīngdìdiǎntóu : " cóng nǐ chéng de zhè wányì láikàn , nǐ quèshí bù kěnéng láizì hěn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[轻轻地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻轻地) [点头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点头) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [乘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乘) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[玩艺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩艺)[来看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来看)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[确实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=确实) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[来自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来自) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很)   
 to area to sink   
yuǎn de dìfāng . . . . . . " tā xiànrù   
 [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[陷入](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=陷入)

After a long time he took the sheep I drew from his pocket and stared down at his precious  
(experiencunofficial(adverb of (long) from pocket li, variant ofvariant of to draw sheep to bow the to gaze at   
 guò le hěn jǐu , tā cóng kǒudài lǐ tāo chū wǒ huà de miányáng , dītóu níngshì tā de   
 [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=久)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [口袋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口袋)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [掏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掏) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[低头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=低头) [凝视](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凝视) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

It's not hard for you to imagine how surprised I would be after hearing his unintentional remarks about "other planets"  
 you (negativedisaster to imagine (literaryunofficial sentence inadverten to leak other celestial if (coming back to balance how amazed   
 nǐmen bù nán xiǎngxiàng , tīng le tā nà jù wúyì tòulù de " qítā xīngqíu " dehuà hòu , wǒ hùi zěnyángliángyà  
[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [想像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想像) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [无意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无意)[透露](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=透露)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) ["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[的话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的话)[后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [怎样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎样) [惊讶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊讶)

I tried my best to find out his origin: "My little man, where did you come from? Where is your home? Where are you taking your sheep?" He did not answer.  
 to do from to make history from where? to come home (located) where? important handle   
 wǒ jiélì cóngzhōngtàntīng tā de láilì : " wǒ de xiǎorénér , nǐ cóng nǎér lái ? nǐ de jiā zài nǎér ? nǐ yào bǎ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[竭力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竭力) [从中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从中) [探听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=探听) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[来历](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来历)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)  
 sheep to lead to (a where? to go in silence (negative  
 nǐ de miányángqiān dào nǎér qù ? " tā mòmò bù   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [牵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=牵) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[默默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=默默) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

Then he said: "You gave me a box, that's great  
 after a momentvariant of to supplyunofficial suitcase highestto be fond  
 ránhòu cái shuō : " nǐ gěi le wǒ yīgè xiāngzǐ , tài hǎo   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [箱子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=箱子) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

I can make a house for the sheep at night"  
 during the can to supply sheep to do house unofficial  
 yèlǐ kěyǐ gěi miányáng zuò wūzǐ le   
[夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[屋子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屋子) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"Yes, if you are good, I will also give you a rope to tie your sheep during the day.  
 (particle if (of a to supply one root cord daytime to supply to tie up sheep   
 " shì yā , rúguǒ nǐ guāi , wǒ huányào gěi nǐ yī gēn shéngzǐ , báitiān gěi nǐ shuānyáng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [乖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乖) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还要) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根) [绳子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绳子) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [白天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=白天) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [拴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拴) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊)

I'll also give you a peg to tie the sheep."  
 to supply one root to tie up sheep stump   
 wǒ huányào gěi nǐ yī gēn shuānyáng de zhuāng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还要) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根) [拴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拴) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [桩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=桩)

My suggestion obviously annoyed the little prince: "Leave it? Thank you for the idea!" "If you don't leash it, it will run around and get lost."  
 to propose clear to offend unofficial small prince to tie up to live it deficiency to think to have tovariant of this kind plan   
 wǒ de jiànyì xiǎnrán rěnǎo le xiǎo wángzǐ : " shuān zhù tā ? yú nǐ xiǎng dé chū zhèyáng de zhǔyì ! " " nǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[建议](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建议) [显然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=显然) [惹恼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惹恼) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [拴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拴) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?) [亏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亏) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[主意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=主意)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)(negative to tie up to live it it to balance in to run (particle to balance lost (particle  
 bù shuān zhù tā , tā hùi luàn pǎo de yā , hùi zǒushī de yā   
 [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [拴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拴) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乱) [跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [走失](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走失)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

My friend gave a crisp laugh: "Where do you think it will go?" "Run around, run forward..." The little prince told me: "It's not a problem, I   
 friend to issue sharp and laughter to use variant of it to balance to run to (a where? to go everywhere to run modal morning   
 wǒ de péngyǒu fāchū qīngcùi de xiàoshēng : " nǐ yǐ wèi tā hùi pǎo dào nǎér qù ní ? " " dàochù luànpǎo bài , zhāo  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [发出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发出) [清脆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清脆) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [笑声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑声) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[到处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到处) [乱跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乱跑) [呗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呗)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [朝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝)   
 front to run modal small prince to tell this to place(negative home small to have to(adverb of   
qián pǎo bài . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ gàosù wǒ : " zhè dǎo bù chéngwèntí , wǒ de jiā xiǎo dé hěn ní ! " tā   
 [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑)[呗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呗)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [成问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
 expression having distressed variant of morning front to run to run (negativeunofficial many to at once this kind   
 de shénsè lvèdài yōushāng , shuō : " zhāoqián pǎo , yě pǎo bù le duō yuǎn . . . . . . " 4 jìu zhèyáng  
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[神色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神色)[略带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=略带) [忧伤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忧伤) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [朝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[4](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=4) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样)   
 to know unofficial second item (adverb of important affair to beat there to come celestial to compare one classifier house see (negativeunofficial how much?   
 , wǒ zhīdào le dìèr jiàn hěn zhòngyào de shìqíng : tā dǎ nàér lái de xīngqíu bǐ yī chuáng fángzǐ dà bù le duōshǎo !   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [第二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第二) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [事情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事情) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [幢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幢) [房子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房子)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [多少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多少) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)  
 variant of(negative cause this   
 wǒ bìng bù yīn cǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [因](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因)[此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=此)

I know, in addition to the big planets with names such as Earth, Jupiter, Mars, Venus, there are thousands of planets  
 to know besides to riseunofficial name (of a see celestial as the earth Jupiter spark gold star to pay lit. by   
 wǒ zhīdào , chúle qǐ le míngzì de dà xīngqíu , rú dìqíu , mùxīng , huǒxīng , jīnxīng , huán yǒu chéngqiānshàngwàn de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[除了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除了) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [名字](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=名字)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[木星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=木星)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [火星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [金星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [成千上万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成千上万) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Some planets are too small to see with telescopes  
 some celestial small to (a to link binoculars capital hard to   
 yǒuxiē xīngqíuxiǎo dào liánwàngyuǎnjìng dū nányǐ   
[有些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有些) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [连](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=连) [望远镜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=望远镜) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [难以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难以)

When astronomers find a star, they name it with a number, such as "Asteroid 3251"  
 astronomer to find one classifier star at once to use number to supply it to give a for variant of it asteroid ordinal  
 tiānwénxuéjiā fāxiàn yī kē xīng , jìu yòng hàomǎ gěi tā mìngmíng , lìrú jiào tā " xiǎoxíngxīng 3251 hào   
[天文学家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天文学家)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [号码](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号码) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [命名](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命名) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[例如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=例如) [叫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [3251](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=3251) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号)

I have ample evidence that the planet the little prince hit was asteroid B612  
 ample evidence to believe small prince to beat there to come celestial at once ordinal  
 wǒ yǒu chōngfēn de zhèngjù rènwèi xiǎo wángzǐ dǎ nàér lái de xīngqíu jìu shì B612 hào   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [充分](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=充分) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [证据](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=证据) [认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[B612](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=B612) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号)

The asteroid was only seen by a Turkish astronomer with a telescope in 1909  
 this classifier asteroid barely (located) quilt one position Turkey astronomer to use binoculars to see (experienc one   
 zhè kē xiǎoxíngxīng jǐnjǐn zài yījǐu〇jǐunián bèi yī wèi tǔěrqí tiānwénxuéjiā yòngwàngyuǎnjìngkànjiàn guò yī   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [仅仅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仅仅) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一九〇九年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一九〇九年) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [土耳其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=土耳其)[天文学家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天文学家) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [望远镜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=望远镜) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

At the International Astronomical Conference, he argued eloquently for his findings, but no one believed his report  
(located) internatio astronomy meeting on top variant of to find to do unofficial eloquent to prove a but haven't man to be   
 zài guójì tiānwén hùiyì shàng , tā wèi tā de fāxiàn zuò le xióngbiàn de lùnzhèng , dàn méiyǒu rén xiāngxìn tā de   
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [国际](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国际) [天文](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天文) [会议](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会议) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [雄辩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=雄辩) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [论证](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=论证) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [相信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相信) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

because he was wearing turkish clothes  
 because to wear Turkey man   
 yīnwèi tā chuān de shì tǔěrqí rén de   
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [穿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=穿) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[土耳其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=土耳其)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Adults have this virtue: take people by their clothes  
 adult plural at once this variant of nature to use hat and to take  
 dàrén men jìu zhègè dé xìng : yǐ yīguān qǔ   
[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个) [德](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=德) [性](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=性) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以)[衣冠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=衣冠) [取](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=取)

Fortunately, in order to maintain the reputation of the B612 asteroid, the Turkish dictator issued a decree, ordering the people to change into European-style clothes, otherwise they will be punished by death.  
 fortunatel in order to defend asteroid reputation Turkey dictator to issue unofficial one strip decree order common   
xìnghǎo , wèile wéihù B612 xiǎoxíngxīng de shēngyù , tǔěrqí dúcáizhě bānbù le yī tiáo fǎlìng , mìnglìngbǎixìng  
 [幸好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸好) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[维护](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=维护)[B612](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=B612) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [声誉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声誉) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[土耳其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=土耳其)[独裁者](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=独裁者)[颁布](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颁布) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [法令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法令)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [百姓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=百姓)   
to change to wear in the dress if not   
 gǎi chuān ōushì fúzhuāng , fǒuzé chùyǐ   
 [改](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=改) [穿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=穿) [欧式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=欧式) [服装](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=服装) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[否则](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=否则)[处以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处以)

In 1920, the Turkish astronomer, wearing a very elegant suit, once again made a demonstration at an international conference.  
 this position Turkey astronomer body to wear one to coverextremely to suit again one next in(located) internatio   
yījǐuèr〇nián , zhè wèi tǔěrqí tiānwénxuéjiā shēnchuān yī tào jí kǎojīu de xīfú , zài yī cì zài guójì   
 [一九二〇年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一九二〇年) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [土耳其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=土耳其)[天文学家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天文学家) [身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身) [穿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=穿) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [套](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=套) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [考究](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=考究)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[西服](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=西服)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [国际](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国际)  
 meeting on top to do unofficial  
 hùiyì shàng zuò le   
[会议](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会议) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

This time, he got everyone's approval  
 this one variant of to get unofficial everyone   
 zhè yī húi , tā dédào le dàjiā de   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[得到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [大家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大家)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I report to you in detail the details of the discovery of asteroid B612, and tell you its number, all because of those adults  
 right you detailed to inform to find asteroid these details handle it number to tell you capital due to   
 wǒ dùi nǐmen xiángxì bàogào fāxiàn xiǎoxíngxīng B612 de zhèxiē xìjié , bǎ tā de hàomǎ gàosù nǐmen , dū shì yóuyú   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [详细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=详细) [报告](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=报告)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [B612](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=B612)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)[细节](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=细节)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[号码](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号码)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[由于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=由于)  
 those adult plural   
 nàxiē dàrén men de   
[那些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那些)[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Because adults have a soft spot for numbers  
 because see people right numeral   
 yīnwèi dà rénmen dùi shùzì   
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人们)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[数字](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数字)

If you introduce a new friend to them, they never ask about his basic condition, they never ask you: "How is his voice? What games does he like to play? Does he collect butterfly specimens?"   
 if right they to new friend they from (negativeto beat(literary basic circumstan they from (negativeto balance to ask   
 rúguǒ nǐ dùi tāmen jièshào yīgè xīn péngyǒu , tāmen cóng bù dǎ tīng tā de jīběn qíngkuàng , tāmen cóng bù hùi wèn nǐ :   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [介绍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=介绍) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[新](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=新) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[基本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=基本) [情况](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=情况) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)  
 throat how? to like variant of what? game whether to gather butterfly specimen rather to ask how muchclassifier  
 " tā de sǎngzǐ zěnyāoyáng ? tā xǐhuān wán shíyāo yóuxì ? tā shìfǒu cǎijí húdié biāoběn ? " érshì wèn : " tā jī sùi   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[嗓子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗓子)[怎么样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么样)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [玩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[游戏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=游戏)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是否)[采集](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=采集)[蝴蝶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蝴蝶) [标本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=标本) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[而是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而是)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [岁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岁)   
unofficial how much? variant of brothers body how much? father to how much? coin they to believe to unofficial  
 le ? yǒu duōshǎo gè xiōngdì ? tǐzhòngduōshǎo ? tā de fùqīn zhēngduōshǎoqián ? " tāmen rènwèi lejiě le   
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [多少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多少) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [兄弟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=兄弟) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?) [体重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=体重) [多少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多少) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[父亲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=父亲) [挣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挣) [多少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多少) [钱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钱) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为)[了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)   
 these circumstan at once to unofficial   
 zhèxiē qíngkuàng , jìu lejiě le yīgè   
[这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些) [情况](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=情况) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)

If you tell an adult, "I saw a beautiful red brick house with geraniums in front of the window and pigeons perched on the roof..." they can't imagine what kind of house it is  
 if to tell adult to see one classifier pretty red brick house variant of front to arrange to wear geranium pigeon   
 rúguǒ nǐ gàosù dàrén : " wǒ kànjiàn yī chuángpiāoliàng de hóngzhuān fángzǐ , chuāngqián bǎi zháotiānzhúkúi , gēzǐ   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [幢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幢) [漂亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=漂亮) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红) [砖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=砖) [房子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [窗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=窗) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [摆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摆) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [天竺葵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天竺葵)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[鸽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鸽子)  
(located) roof (of a they see not to old to imagine this one classifier how   
 zài wūdǐng qīxī . . . . . . " tāmen biàn wú fǎ xiǎngxiàng zhè shì yī chuángzěnyáng de   
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [屋顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屋顶)[栖息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=栖息)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无)[法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法) [想像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想像) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [幢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幢) [怎样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

You must say to them: "I see a house worth a hundred thousand francs!" and they will exclaim: "What a beautiful house!" So if you say to them, "There is a prince in this world, the proof   
 to have to right they variant of to see one classifier value hundred franc house they at onceto balance to exclaim many pretty   
 nǐ bìxū dùi tāmen shuō : " wǒ kànjiàn yī chuáng zhí shíwàn fǎláng de fángzǐ ! " tāmen jìu hùi liángtàn : " duō piāoliàng  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[必须](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必须)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [幢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幢) [值](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=值)[十万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十万)[法郎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法郎)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[房子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房子)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [惊叹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊叹) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [漂亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=漂亮)   
 house modal therefore if right they variant of this on earth indeed to exist one position prince evidence at once   
 de fángzǐ a ! " suǒyǐ , rúguǒ nǐ dùi tāmen shuō : " zhè shìshàng quèshí cúnzài yī wèi wángzǐ , zhèngjù jìu shì tā   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[房子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房子)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[所以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所以)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [世上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世上) [确实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=确实)[存在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=存在)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [证据](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=证据) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
 adorable pretty face band smile important one classifier  
 kěài jùnměi , liǎn dài xiàoróng , tā yào yī zhǐ   
[可爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可爱)[俊美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=俊美)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸) [带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带) [笑容](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑容) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只)

A man who wants a sheep is the proof of his existence"  
 man important one classifier sheep at once to exist proof   
 yīgè rén yào yī zhǐ miányáng , jìu shì tā cúnzài de zhèngmíng  
[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[存在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=存在)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [证明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=证明)

They'll shrug and think you're a naive child! But if you say to them, "The planet he came from is the asteroid B612"  
 they to balance not to to excite to shrug to think (negative sensible child but if right they variant of to beat  
 tāmen hùi bùyǐwèirán , sǒng sǒngjiān , yǐwèi nǐ shì bù dǒngshì de háizǐ ! dàn rúguǒ nǐ dùi tāmen shuō : " tā dǎ   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [不以为然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不以为然)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [耸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耸) [耸肩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耸肩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂事) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打)   
 there to come celestial asteroid   
 nàér lái de xīngqíu shì xiǎoxíngxīng B612   
[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [B612](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=B612)

They'll be convinced, and they won't bother you with endless questions  
 they at once to believe unofficial at once(negativeto balance to use without question to feel   
 tāmen jìu shēnxìnbùyí le , jìu bù hùi yòng méiwánméile de wèntí fán nǐ   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [深信不疑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=深信不疑) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [没完没了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没完没了)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题) [烦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=烦) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

They are so virtuous  
 they at once this secondaryvariant of  
 tāmen jìu zhè fù dé   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [副](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=副) [德](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=德)

We don't blame them, children should be as tolerant as possible to adults  
 we don't! to blame to they child right see man should as much as earth   
 wǒmen bùyào zéguài máiyuàn tāmen , háizǐ dùi dà rén yìngdāngjǐnliàng dì   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[不要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不要)[责怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=责怪) [埋怨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=埋怨) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [应当](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应当) [尽量](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尽量) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

Of course, we are people who understand life, and we don't take numbers seriously! I love telling this story in a fairy tale way  
 only we to life man we a moment(negativeto balance handle numeral to pay to like to use to speak children's   
dāngrán , wǒmen shì lǐjiě shēnghuó de rén , wǒmen cái bù hùi bǎ shùzì fàngzàiyǎnlǐ ní ! wǒ xǐhuān yǐ jiǎngtónghuà  
 [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[理解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理解) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[数字](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数字)[放在眼里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放在眼里)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [童话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=童话)   
 way to speak this   
 de fāngshìjiǎng zhègè   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [方式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方式) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)

I like to say: "Once upon a time there was a little prince who lived in an asteroid  
 to like this kind to speak from front variant of small prince to live(located) asteroid   
 wǒ xǐhuān zhèyángjiǎng : " cóngqián yǒu gè xiǎo wángzǐ , tā zhù zài xiǎoxíngxīng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星)

The planet is not much bigger than himself  
 this classifier planet to compare oneself see (negativeunofficial  
 zhè kē xíngxīng bǐ tā zìjǐ dà bù le   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行星) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

He needs a friend"  
 to need friend   
 tā xūyào yīgè péngyǒu  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友)

For someone who understands life, it seems so much truer  
 regarding to life man this kind to speak apparently important true to have to  
 dùiyú lǐjiě shēnghuó de rén , zhèyángjiǎng sìhū yào zhēnshí dé   
[对于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对于)[理解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理解) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [似乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似乎) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [真实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真实) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得)

I don't like people reading my books casually  
 (negative to like other careless earth to read   
 wǒ bù xǐhuān biérén mànbùjīngxīn dì dú wǒ de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人)[漫不经心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=漫不经心)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [读](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=读) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I'm so sad when I mention these things  
 to mention these past to pay straight to grieve   
 tíqǐ zhèxiē wǎngshì , wǒ huántǐngshāngxīn  
[提起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提起)[这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些) [往事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=往事) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [伤心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤心)

My friend has been walking with his sheep for six years  
 friend to lead to wear sheep to walkunofficial six grain   
 wǒ de péngyǒuqiānzháo tā de yáng zǒu le lìu nián  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [牵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=牵) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年)

I'm here to tell his story so that I won't forget him  
 (located) here to talk narrative in order (negative to forget   
 wǒ zài zhèér jiǎngshù tā de gùshì , shì wèile bù wàngjì   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [讲述](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲述) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[故事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故事)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [忘记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘记)

Forgetting friends is sad  
to forgetunofficial friend lamentable   
 wàng le péngyǒu shì kěbēi   
 [忘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[可悲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可悲)

not everyone has friends  
variant of(negative man capital friend   
 bìng bù shì měigè rén dū yǒu péngyǒu  
 [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[每个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友)

Maybe one day I'll be like an adult and lose interest in anything but numbers  
 perhaps one day to see man that kind besides numeral right else thing capital to lose   
 yěxǔ yǒu yī tiān wǒ yě xiàng dà rén nàyáng , chúle shùzì , dùi biéde dōngxī dū shīqù   
[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[那样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[除了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除了)[数字](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数字)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[别的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [失去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=失去)

For this reason I bought a box of paints and a few pencils  
 in order this reason to buy unofficial one small box paint old how much branch   
 wèile zhègè yuángù , wǒ mǎi le yī hé yánliào hé jī zhī   
[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[缘故](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缘故)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[买](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=买) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [盒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盒) [颜料](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颜料) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [枝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=枝)

It's hard to pick up brushes at my age  
 to (a unofficial this (a a moment heavy to pick up painting difficult   
 dào le wǒ zhègè niánlíng cái zhòng shí huàbǐ shì kùnnán   
[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个) [年龄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年龄) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重) [拾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拾) [画笔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画笔)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[困难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=困难)

Also, I didn't draw anything other than a boa constrictor with an open belly and a boa constrictor with an open belly when I was six years old  
 (not only besides (located) six classifier to draw(experienc one strip to open belly python old one strip drowned to open belly python outside   
 érqiě , chúle zài lìu sùi nànián huà guò yī tiáo dǎkāi dùzǐ de mǎngshé hé yī tiáo méi dǎkāi dùzǐ de mǎngshé zhīwài ,   
[而且](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而且)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[除了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除了) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [岁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岁) [那年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那年) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [之外](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之外)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 drownedto draw(experienc else   
 wǒ méi huà guò biéde   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [别的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别的)

Of course, I can draw the most realistic portraits  
 only can to draw most lifelike man to   
dāngrán , wǒ kěyǐ huà zùi bīzhēn de rén xiàng  
 [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最)[逼真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逼真)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像)

But I'm not sure whether it will succeed or not.  
 but whether or success to grasp (negative  
 dàn néngfǒuchénggōng , wǒ bǎwò bù   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [能否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能否) [成功](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成功) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把握](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把握) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

This one is fine, the other is not  
 this one width to drawto have to can other one width but to drawto have to(negative  
 zhè yī fú huà dé kěyǐ , lìng yī fú què huà dé bù   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

I don't remember exactly how tall he was.  
 right size height to recordto have to(negativehighest  
 dùi tā de gèér gāoǎi , wǒ yě jì dé bù tài   
[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[个儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个儿)[高矮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高矮)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太)

This one draws him too high, the other draws him too short  
 this width handle to drawto have tohighest high other one width handle to drawto have tohighest  
 zhè fú bǎ tā huà dé tài gāo , lìng yī fú bǎ tā huà dé tài   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [高](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太)

I'm also hesitant about what color to put on his clothes  
 should to supply clothes to plaster what? color   
 gāi gěi tā de yīfú mǒ shíyāo yánsè , wǒ yě   
[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[衣服](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=衣服) [抹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抹) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[颜色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颜色)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)

I smeared and erased on the drawing paper, and drew a portrait that was about the same, but I may have made some mistakes in important parts  
 (located)to draw paper on top to plasterto cometo plaster to go to drawunofficialto open up about to portrait but some important position perhaps variant ofmistake  
 wǒ zài huà zhǐ shàng mǒ lái mǒ qù , huà le zhāng yuēmò xiāngsì de xiàoxiàng , dàn mǒuxiē zhòngyào bùwèi yěxǔ nòng cuò   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [纸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纸) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [抹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抹) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [抹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抹) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [约莫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=约莫) [相似](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相似) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [肖像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肖像) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[某些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某些) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [部位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=部位)[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错)

You must understand this  
 right this a bit you surely important  
 dùi zhè yīdiǎn , nǐmen yīdìng yào   
[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[一定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一定) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要)

My friend never explained it to me, presumably he thought I was like him; but I, unfortunately, can't see the sheep inside through the box  
 friend from (negativevariant of explanatio roughly to think old same but (adverb of regret (negative can   
 wǒ de péngyǒucóng bù xiàng wǒ jiěshì , dàgài tā yǐwèi wǒ hé tā yīyáng ; kěshì wǒ ní , hěn yíhàn , wǒ bù néng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[解释](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解释)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大概](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大概)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [遗憾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遗憾)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能)   
 to pass suitcase to see to (a inside   
 tòuguò xiāngzǐ kàn dào lǐmiàn de   
[透过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=透过) [箱子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=箱子) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[里面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里面)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Maybe I'm a bit of an adult  
 perhaps a little to see man   
 yěxǔ wǒ yǒudiǎnxiàng dà rén   
[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

I'm probably old  
 roughly prefix   
 wǒ dàgài lǎo   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[大概](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大概)[老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老)

5 Every day, I get some knowledge from him about planets, departures, travels  
 each one day capital from there to obtain some to have celestial to set out to travel   
 5 měi yī tiān , wǒ dū cóng tā nàér huòdé yīxiē yǒuguānxīngqíu , qǐchéng , lv̌xíng de   
[5](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=5)[每](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[获得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=获得)[一些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一些) [有关](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有关) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [启程](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=启程) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [旅行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旅行) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

This knowledge is acquired gradually, as long as the question comes to mind, ask any question  
 these knowledge gradually to get classifierimportant to think to (a what? question at onceto carry what?   
 zhèxiē zhīshì shì zhújiàn dédào de , zhǐ yào xiǎng dào shíyāo wèntí jìu tí shíyāo   
[这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)[知识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知识)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [逐渐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逐渐) [得到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得到)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

That's how I learned about the baobab on the third day  
 day (emphasize this kind to to (a to have monkey bread tree affair   
 dìsān tiān , wǒ jìushì zhèyáng lejiě dào yǒuguān hóu miànbāo shù de shìqíng  
[第三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第三) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [有关](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有关) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [事情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事情)

I really lost the sheep this time.  
 this one variant of to pay really   
 zhè yī húi huánzhēn yúle   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [亏了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亏了)

Because the little prince suddenly had great doubts about one thing, and suddenly asked me: "Is it true that sheep eat bushes?" "Yes, it is true"  
 because small prince sudden right one item matter to arise unofficial maximum to doubt sudden to ask sheep variant of bush this really   
 yīnwèi xiǎo wángzǐ tūrán dùi yī jiàn shì chǎnshēng le jídà de huáiyí , tūrán wèn wǒ : " yáng chī guànmù , zhè shì zhēn  
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [产生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=产生) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [极大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[怀疑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怀疑)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [灌木](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灌木)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真)   
 (question (particle really (particle  
 de ma ? " " shì yā , shì zhēn de yā   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

"Ah, then I'm very happy"  
 modal (adverb of happy   
 " a , nà wǒ hěn gāoxīng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [高兴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高兴)

I don't understand why it's so important for sheep to eat bushes  
 (negative clear sheep variant of bush why? so much   
 wǒ bù míngbái , yáng chī guànmù wèishíyāo zhèyāo   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [灌木](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灌木)[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么)

The little prince asked again: "So, they also eat baobabs?" I reminded the little prince that baobabs are not bushes, but tall and tall trees like churches  
 small prince (once) to ask so much variant of they (for variant of monkey bread tree sentence-f to remind small prince monkey bread tree (negative  
xiǎo wángzǐ yòu wèn : " zhèyāo shuō , tāmen yě chī hóu miànbāo shù la ? " wǒ tíxǐng xiǎo wángzǐ , hóu miànbāo shù bù   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[提醒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提醒) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)   
 shrub rather to church same lofty tall   
 shì guànmùcóng , érshì xiàngjiàotáng yīyáng wēié gāodà de   
[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[灌木丛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灌木丛)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而是) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [教堂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=教堂) [一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[巍峨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=巍峨)[高大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Even if he gets a bunch of elephants, they can't finish eating a baobab tree  
 even if variant of one group elephant to come they (for to gnaw(negativeto finish one classifier monkey bread   
 jíshǐ tā nòng yī qún dàxiàng lái , tāmen yě kěn bù wán yī kē hóu miànbāo  
[即使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=即使)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[群](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=群) [大象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大象) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [啃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啃) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [棵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=棵) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包)

Thinking of a group of elephants gnawing at the baobab tree, the little prince couldn't help laughing: "Then they have to be stacked with Arhats..." He was very smart and pointed out: "The sapling of the baobab tree is quite small!" "   
 to think one group elephant to gnaw monkey bread tree scene small prince cannot laugh unofficial they (for (followed human unofficial   
xiǎngdào yī qún xiàng kěn hóu miànbāo shù de qíngjǐng , xiǎo wángzǐ rěnbùzhù xiào le : " nà tāmen fēidé diéluōhàn le .   
 [想到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想到) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[群](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=群) [象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=象) [啃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啃) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [情景](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=情景) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[忍不住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忍不住) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[非得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非得)[叠罗汉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叠罗汉) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [.](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 (adverb of clever to monkey bread tree sapling straight small variant ofto have to right   
 . . . . . " tā hěn jīlíng , zhǐchū : " hóu miànbāo shù de shùmiáotǐngxiǎo de ní ! " " nǐ shuō dé dùi   
[.....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [机灵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=机灵)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[指出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=指出)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [树苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树苗) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)  
 but why? to wish sheep variant of monkey bread sapling variant of hey to pay to use variant of(question   
 ! kěshì nǐ wèishíyāo xīwàng nǐ de miányáng chī hóu miànbāoshùmiáo ní ? " tā shuō : " hēi ! nà huányòng shuō ma !   
[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[希望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=希望)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树苗) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[嘿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘿)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)  
 apparently this again clear only   
 " sìhū zhè shì zài míngbái bùguò de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[似乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似乎)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [不过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不过)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

And if I figure it out myself, I'm really going to have to rack my brains  
 and important oneself to think clear this question indeed important to rack   
 ér yào wǒ zìjǐ xiǎngmíngbái zhègè wèntí , wǒ quèshí yào jiǎojǐnnǎozhī   
[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[确实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=确实) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [绞尽脑汁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绞尽脑汁)

Yes, the planet of the little prince, like other planets, grows both beneficial and poisonous weeds, so there are also seeds of beneficial weeds and seeds of poisonous weeds.  
 yes, small prince celestial old other celestial same chief to wear benefitvariant of chief to wear thus at once unofficial  
 shìde , xiǎo wángzǐ de xīngqíu hé qítā xīngqíu yīyáng , chángzháo yì cǎo , yě chángzháo dúcǎo , yīncǐ yě jìu yǒu le   
[是的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [益](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=益) [草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [毒草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毒草)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因此)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)   
benefitvariant of seed old   
 yì cǎo de zhǒngzǐ hé dúcǎo de   
 [益](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=益) [草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [种子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种子) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[毒草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毒草)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

But the seeds are invisible, they are buried deep in the ground, until one of them suddenly wakes up... It stretches, shyly, and stretches out towards the sun a tender and lovely, petite and harmless   
 but seed to see (negativeto appear they (for to to blame(located) local god abyss lasting among one classifier sudden to come to it   
 dàn zhǒngzǐ shì kàn bù jiàn de , tāmen chén mái zài tǔdì shēnchù , zhízhì qízhōng yī kē tūrán sūxǐng . . . . . . tā   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [种子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种子) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [沉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉) [埋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=埋) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [土地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=土地) [深处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=深处) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[直至](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=直至) [其中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其中) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然)[苏醒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苏醒)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)  
to stretch to stretch sun to extend one tree trunk green old adorable petite (onom.) (negative to injure man young   
 shēn shēnlǎnyāo , xīuxīudádá , xiàngzháotàiyángshēnchū yī zhū qīng nèn kěài , jiāoxiǎolínglóng , bù shāng rén de yòumiáo  
 [伸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伸) [伸懒腰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伸懒腰)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[羞羞答答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羞羞答答)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [向着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向着) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [伸出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伸出) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [株](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=株) [青](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=青) [嫩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嫩)[可爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可爱)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [娇小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=娇小) [玲珑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玲珑) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [伤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [幼苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幼苗)

If it is a radish or a rose seedling, we can let it thrive; if it is a poisonous plant, we must remove it as soon as we recognize it.  
 provided it radish maybe rugosa young we can to let (sb it healthy to mature provided it poisonous plant   
tǎngruò tā shì luóbǔ huò méigūi de yòumiáo , wǒmen kěyǐ rènyóu tā zhuózhuàngchéngcháng ; tǎngruò tā shì yǒudú de zhíwù   
 [倘若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倘若) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[萝卜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=萝卜)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [幼苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幼苗) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[任由](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=任由)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [茁壮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=茁壮) [成长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成长) [;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;) [倘若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倘若) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[有毒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有毒)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[植物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=植物)  
 recognitio we at once to have to at once   
 , yījīng rènchū , wǒmen jìu bìxū mǎshàng  
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一经)[认出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认出)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [必须](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必须) [马上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=马上)

The little prince's planet is filled with dreadful seeds...these are the seeds of the baobab tree, the soil of the planet suffers from it, and if you don't get rid of them in time, you'll never get rid of them  
 small prince celestial on top to blame to wear awful seed this (emphasize monkey bread tree seed celestial soil   
xiǎo wángzǐ de xīngqíushàng mái zháo kěpà de zhǒngzǐ . . . . . . zhè jìushì hóu miànbāo shù de zhǒngzǐ , xīngqíu de tǔrǎng   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [埋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=埋) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [可怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可怕)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [种子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种子) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [种子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种子) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[土壤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=土壤)  
 to endure his to do harm (negative in time to set to they (for at once forever to make sb to think to break they (for   
bǎoshòu qí hài , bù jíshí dòngshǒuchúdiào tāmen , nǐ jìu yǒngyuǎn bié xiǎng bǎituō tāmen de   
 [饱受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=饱受) [其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其) [害](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=害) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [及时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=及时) [动手](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动手) [除掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除掉) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [永远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=永远) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [摆脱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摆脱)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Its branches and leaves occupy the entire planet. If the planet is small and there are too many baobab trees, it will burst the planet.  
 it tree trunk branch and to occupy whole celestial if celestial small and monkey bread tree (experienc many at onceto balanceto support broken   
 tā de shùshēn zhīyè zhānjù zhěnggèxīngqíu , rúguǒ xīngqíuxiǎo , ér hóu miànbāo shù guò duō , jìu hùi chēng pò   
[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [树身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树身) [枝叶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=枝叶)[占据](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=占据) [整个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=整个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [撑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撑) [破](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=破)

Later, the little prince said to me: "After grooming in the morning, one must carefully clean the earth, urge himself frequently, and develop good habits.  
 afterwards small prince right variant of man early to make afterwards surely important to be to clear the earth important frequently to oneself   
 hòulái xiǎo wángzǐ dùi wǒ shuō : " rén zǎoshàng shūxǐ zhīhòu , yīdìng yào xiǎoxīn qīnglǐ dìqíu , yào jīngcháng dūcù zìjǐ   
[后来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后来) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [早上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早上) [梳洗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=梳洗)[之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一定) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [小心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小心) [清理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清理)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [经常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经常) [督促](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=督促)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)  
 important to good   
 , yào yǎngchéngliánghǎo de   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [养成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=养成) [良好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=良好) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Baobab saplings are very similar to rose saplings. After distinguishing them, you should always urge yourself to pull out the baobab saplings.  
 monkey bread tree sprout non-syllabto take rose sprout non-syllab chief to have toextremely to handle they (for difference to opento come afterwards at onceimportant  
 hóu miànbāo shù de miáo ér yǔ méigūihuā de miáo ér cháng dé jí xiāngsì , bǎ tāmen qūbié kāi lái zhīhòu , jìu yào   
[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苗) [儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=儿) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苗) [儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=儿) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [相似](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相似) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[区别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=区别) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要)   
 frequently to oneself to pull monkey bread   
jīngcháng dūcù zìjǐ báchú hóu miànbāo  
 [经常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经常) [督促](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=督促)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[拔除](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拔除)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包)

It's tedious, but easy to do."  
 this work monotonous tedious but straight easy tree trunk  
 zhè huóér dāndiào fáwèi , dàn yě tǐng róngyì gān   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[活儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活儿) [单调](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=单调) [乏味](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乏味)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [容易](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=容易) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干)

One day he suggested that I draw a picture of a baobab tree by heart, so that our children there will remember it firmly  
 one day to propose motive to draw one width monkey bread tree to draw importantto yield we there child firmly to   
 yǒu yī tiān , tā jiànyì wǒ yòngxīn huà yī fú hóu miànbāo shù de huà , yào ràng wǒmen nàér de háizǐ láoláo jìzhù   
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[建议](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建议)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [用心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用心) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[牢牢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=牢牢)[记住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记住)

He said to me: "One day when they go on a trip, this painting will come in handy.  
 right variant of one day they to go out to travel this width to drawat once clique on top use   
 tā dùi wǒ shuō : " yǒuzhāoyīrì tāmen wàichū lv̌xíng , zhè fú huà jìu pài shàngyòngcháng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有朝一日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有朝一日)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[外出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=外出) [旅行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旅行) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [派](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=派) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [用场](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用场)

In some cases, the delayed work does not bring much evil, but the harm to the baobab cannot be underestimated  
 classifier time to tarry unofficial period of to make(negativeto succeed many see evil however right monkey bread tree to but (negative can   
 yǒu xiē shíhòu , dāngē le de gōngfū zào bù chéng duō dà de èguǒ , ránér dùi hóu miànbāo shù de wēihài què bù néng  
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=些) [时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[耽搁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耽搁) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[工夫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工夫) [造](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=造) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[恶果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=恶果)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[危害](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危害)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能)

I know that there is a planet inhabited by a lazy man who neglected to remove the three baobab saplings..." Under the guidance of the little prince, I drew the planet  
 to know one classifier celestial on top to live to wear lazy man to neglect unofficial to reject three classifier monkey bread sapling one's   
 wǒ zhīdào , yǒu yī kē xīngqíushàng zhù zháo yīgè lǎn rén , tā hūlvè le tīchú sān kē hóu miànbāoshùmiáo de shìér . . .   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[懒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懒)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[忽略](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忽略) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [剔除](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=剔除)[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三) [棵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=棵) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树苗) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事儿)[...](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 (located) small prince to point down to drawunofficial this   
 . . . " zài xiǎo wángzǐ de zhǐdiǎn xià , wǒ huà le zhègè   
[...](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [指点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=指点) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)

I have never liked to put on a pose and put on the face of a Taoist to teach people, but many people do not know enough about the dangers of baobab trees, and the risks encountered by people who get lost on asteroids are so great that I can't help but be the same as usual.   
 consistent (negative to like posturing to arrangevariant of one secondary face to teach man but many man right monkey bread tree   
 wǒ sùlái bù xǐhuān zhuāngqiāngzuòshì , bǎi chū yī fù dàoxuéjiā de miànkǒng xùn rén , dàn xǔduō rén dùi hóu miànbāo shù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[素来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=素来) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [装腔作势](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=装腔作势) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [摆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摆) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [副](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=副) [道学家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道学家)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [面孔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面孔) [训](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=训) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[许多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=许多)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)  
 to to know insufficie (located) asteroid on top to lose man to meet risk (once) like that see have to one contrary  
 de wēihài rènshì bùzú , zài xiǎoxíngxīngshàng mílù de rén yùdào de fēngxiǎn yòu nàyāo dà , wǒ bùnéngbù yī fǎn   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[危害](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危害)[认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[不足](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不足)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [迷路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=迷路)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[遇到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遇到)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [风险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风险) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[那么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那么)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[不能不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不能不)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [反](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反)   
 ordinary reserved normal to call child plural to take monkey bread tree modal in order variant of friend plural to issue to warn   
 píngrì jīnchí de chángtài , dàshēngjíhū : " háizǐ men , dāngxīn hóu miànbāo shù a ! " wèile xiàngpéngyǒu men fāchū jǐnggào  
[平日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=平日)[矜持](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=矜持)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [常态](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=常态) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大声疾呼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大声疾呼)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [当心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当心) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[发出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发出) [警告](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=警告)   
 to yield they to guard long ago to we danger and they old same right this kind danger not   
 , ràng tāmen tífáng zǎoyǐ wēixié wǒmen de wēixiǎn -- ér tāmen hé wǒ yīyáng , dùi zhèyáng de wēixiǎn yīwúsuǒzhī -- wǒ   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[提防](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提防)[早已](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早已)[威胁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=威胁)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) [--](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=--)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) [一无所知](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一无所知)[--](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=--)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 right this width to draw down foot unofficial  
 dùi zhè fú huà xià zú le   
[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[足](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=足) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

It is my duty to remind everyone to be alert to danger  
 to remind everyone to be on danger not to be   
 tíxǐng dàjiā jǐngtì wēixiǎn , shì wǒ yìbùróngcí de   
[提醒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提醒)[大家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大家)[警惕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=警惕) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[义不容辞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=义不容辞)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Maybe you will wonder after seeing this painting: "Why are the other paintings he painted in this book not as majestic and imposing as this painting of the baobab?" My answer is simple: I tried my best to paint other paintings   
 perhaps plural to see unofficial this width to draw back to balance puzzled why? (located) this li, to draw other to draw haven't this to open up monkey   
 yěxǔ nǐ men kàn le zhè fú huà hòu hùi nàmèn : " wèishíyāo tā zài zhè běn shū lǐ huà de qítā huà méiyǒu zhè zhāng hóu   
[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [纳闷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纳闷)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本)[书](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴)  
 bread tree to draw majestic imposing to reply (adverb of simple to use upunofficial power to go to draw other to draw   
miànbāo shù de huà xióngzhuàng , yǒu qìshì ? " wǒ de húidá hěn jiǎndān : wǒ jǐn le lì qù huà qítā de huà ,   
 [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [雄壮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=雄壮) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[气势](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气势)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [简单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=简单) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [尽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尽) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=力)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 but   
 dàn   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)

And when I painted the baobab, motivated by an urgent need, my painting went beyond the original level.  
 and to draw monkey bread tree time variant of urgent to need actually to to draw see to exceed unofficial original   
 ér huà hóu miànbāo shù de shíhòu , wèi jípò de xūyào suǒ jīlì , wǒ de huà biànchāochū le yuányǒu de   
[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [急迫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=急迫)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要) [所](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所) [激励](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=激励)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [超出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=超出) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [原有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原有) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

6 Ah, little prince! That's how I gradually came to understand that you are living an unhappy life  
 modal small prince (emphasize this kind gradually to to (a (experienc to wear variant of(negative happy cheerful   
 6 a ! xiǎo wángzǐ ! wǒ jìushì zhèyángzhújiàn lejiě dào , nǐ guò zháo bìng bù shùnxīn yúkuài de   
[6](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=6)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [逐渐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逐渐) [了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [顺心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顺心) [愉快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愉快)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

For a long time, your only pastime was watching the sunset  
 ever since only to while at once to look at the sun   
 chángqīyǐlái , nǐ wéiyī de xiāoqiǎn jìu shì guānshǎng xīyángxīxià de   
[长期以来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长期以来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [消遣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=消遣) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [观赏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观赏) [夕阳西下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夕阳西下)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

On the fourth morning, I learned this again  
 day early (once) to know unofficial this one item   
 dìsì tiānzǎochén , wǒ yòu zhīdào le zhè yī jiàn  
[第四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第四) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [早晨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早晨) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件)

You said to me: "I like sunsets  
 right variant of to like   
 nǐ dùi wǒ shuō : " wǒ xǐhuān   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)

Let's watch the sunset..." "But wait..." "Wait for what?" "Wait for the sun to go down"  
 we to go to see sundown spectacula (onom.) see 可汗[ke4 important class modal class what?   
 wǒmen qù kàn rìluò de zhuàngguān ba . . . . . . " " kě shì yào děng a . . . . . . " " děng shíyāo ? "   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[日落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日落)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [壮观](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壮观) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 class sun down mountain time (particle  
 " děngtàiyáng xià shān de shíkè yā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时刻) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

You look surprised, then feel ridiculous, and say, "I always thought I was in my own house!" That's right  
 to expose amazed expression after (once) conscious funny to discuss prefix to think (located) oneself home   
 nǐ lùchū liángyà de shénqì , ránhòu yòu zìjué kěxiào , shuōdào : " wǒ lǎo yǐwèi wǒ shì zài zìjǐ jiālǐ ní ! "   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[露出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露出) [惊讶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊讶) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[神气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神气)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[自觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自觉)[可笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可笑)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [说道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说道) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老)[以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[家里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家里)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 this old variant ofto have to  
 zhè huà shuō dé   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得)

Everyone knows that in America, the sun is in the middle of the sky, and at this time in France, the sun has gone down  
 everyone capital to know (located) United sun straight (located) sky among and at this (located) France sun already west   
 dàjiā dū zhīdào , zài měiguó , tàiyángzhèng zài tiānkōng de dāngzhōng , ér zhèshí zài fǎguó , tàiyáng yǐjīng xī   
[大家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大家) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [美国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美国)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [天空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天空) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [当中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当中) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[这时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这时) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [法国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法国)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=西)

If you can get to France within a minute, you can watch the magnificent sunset, unfortunately France is too far away  
to seem can (located) one minute inside to hurry France at once can to watch setting to bright regret France to leaveto have tohighest  
 ruò néng zài yī fēnzhōng zhīnèi gǎndào fǎguó , jìu kěyǐ guānkàn luòrì de zhuàngjǐng , yíhàn de shì fǎguó lí dé tài   
 [若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=若) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [之内](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之内)[赶到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶到)[法国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法国)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [观看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观看) [落日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=落日)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [壮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壮) [景](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=景) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[遗憾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遗憾)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[法国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法国) [离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太)   
 to   
yuǎn  
 [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远)

But on your little planet, you can see the sunset just by moving your chair a few steps  
 but (located) celestial on top if only handle chair to shifthow much a step at once can sundown   
 dànshì , zài nǐ nà xiǎoxiǎodexīngqíushàng , nǐ zhǐyào bǎ yǐzǐ nuó jī bù jìu néng kàndào rìluò   
[但是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但是)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[小小的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小小的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[只要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只要)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[椅子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=椅子) [挪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挪) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=步) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[日落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日落)

You can see the sunset whenever you want... "One day, I watched the sun go down forty-three times!" After a while, you said, "You know... a person   
 what? time important to see dusk sunshinecapital can to see to have to to (a one day to see unofficial next in sun down mountain   
 shíyāo shíhòu yào kàn xī hūi dū néng kàn dé dào . . . . . . " yǒu yī tiān , wǒ kàn le sìshísān cì tàiyáng xià shān ! "   
[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[夕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夕) [晖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晖) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [四十三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四十三) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 (experiencunofficial a moment (once) variant of to know man depressed time capitalto love to see west down   
 guò le yīhùiér , nǐ yòu shuō : " nǐ zhīdào . . . . . . yīgè rén chóumèn de shíhòu , dū ài kàn xī xià de   
 [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一会儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一会儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [愁闷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愁闷) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=西)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 sunset to see unofficial next in sun west down one day mood to sendto have to(adverb of(onom.)   
 xīyáng . . . . . . " " kàn le sìshísān cì tàiyáng xī xià de nà yī tiān , nǐ de xīnqíng chà dé hěn ba ? "   
[夕阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夕阳)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [四十三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四十三) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=西)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [心情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心情) [差](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=差) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") small prince haven't   
xiǎo wángzǐ méiyǒu   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)

7 On the fifth day, still thanks to the sheep, the secrets of the little prince's life were revealed  
 fifth day still thanks to unofficial classifier sheep small prince life to hit secret a moment quilt to leak unofficial  
 7 dìwǔ tiān , réngrán shì duōyú le nà zhǐ miányáng , xiǎo wángzǐ shēnghuózhōng de mìmì cái bèi xièlù le   
[7](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=7)[第五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第五) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [仍然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仍然) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[多亏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多亏) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[秘密](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=秘密) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[泄露](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泄露) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

He seemed to ponder a question for a long time, and then straight to the point, he suddenly asked me: "Sheep eat bushes, do they also eat flowers?" "Sheep eat what they meet"  
 apparently right question repeatedly to reflect unofficial for a long after lit. to direct and earth sudden to ask   
 tā sìhū dùi yīgè wèntí fǎnfù sīkǎo le xǔjǐu , ránhòu kāiménjiànshān , zhíjiéledāng dì tūrán wèn wǒ : "   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[似乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似乎)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[反复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反复)[思考](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=思考) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [许久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=许久)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后) [开门见山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开门见山) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[直截了当](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=直截了当)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 sheep variant of bush it variant ofvariant of(question sheep to meet what? variant of what?   
miányáng chī guànmù , tā yě chī huā ma ? " " miányáng yùjiàn shíyāo chī shíyāo   
 [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [灌木](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灌木)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [遇见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遇见)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

"Eat flowers with thorns?" "Eat  
 thorny variant of variant of variant of  
 " dàicì de huā yě chī ? " " chī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[带刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带刺)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃)

Even the thorny flowers are eaten"  
 thorny variant of variant of  
 dàicì de huā yě chī   
[带刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带刺)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃)

"What else does the thorn do?" I don't know what the thorn does  
 thorn furthermor what? to act on (negative to know thorn furthermor what?   
 " nà cì huányǒu shíyāo zuòyòng ní ? " wǒ bù zhīdào cì huányǒu shíyāo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺) [还有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还有) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [作用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=作用) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺) [还有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还有) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

I was busy getting the overtightened bolts off the engine  
 at once straight busy in handle engine on top stubbornto have to(experienc tight bolt (male variant of  
dāngshí wǒ zhèngmáng yú bǎ fādòngjī shàngníng dé guò jǐn de luóshuān nòng   
 [当时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当时) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忙) [于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[发动机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发动机) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [拧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拧) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [紧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=紧)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [螺栓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=螺栓) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄)

It seems that the fault is extremely serious, I am worrying  
 apparently malfunctio extremely grave straight (located) to worry   
 kànlái gùzhàng jíqí yánzhòng , wǒ zhèng zài fànchóu  
[看来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看来) [故障](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故障) [极其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极其) [严重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=严重) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [犯愁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犯愁)

What worries me the most is that there is not much drinking water left  
 most to yield anxious drinking already actually to remain (negative many   
 zùi ràng wǒ dànxīn de , shì yǐnyòngshǔi yǐjīng suǒ shèng bù duō   
[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[担心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=担心)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [饮用水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=饮用水) [已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经) [所](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所) [剩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=剩) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)

"What's the use of the thorn?" Once the little prince raised a question, he would go to the bottom of it and ask endless questions, and he would never give up halfway.  
 thorn furthermor what? to act on small prince in case to raise question will to variant ofdrownedto finish   
 " nà cì huányǒu shíyāo zuòyòng ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ yīdàn tíchū yíwèn , jìuyào xúngēnjīudǐ , zhūiwèn gè méi wán ,   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺) [还有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还有) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [作用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=作用) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[一旦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一旦)[提出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提出)[疑问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疑问)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[就要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就要)[寻根究底](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻根究底)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [追问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=追问) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 in no way to balance midway and   
 juébù hùi zhōngtú ér   
[绝不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绝不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [中途](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中途) [而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)

I was getting distracted by the bolts, so I replied casually: "The thorn doesn't work, it's all because the flowers are too bad!" "Oh?" After a while of silence, he said angrily: "I don't believe what you said.   
 straight quilt bolt (male noisy to have to lit. heart see to read thorn (negativeto rise to act on capital because erhua heart highest bad   
 wǒ zhèng bèi luóshuān nào dé xīnfányìluàn , biànshùnkǒu dádào : " cì bù qǐ zuòyòng , dū shì yīnwèi huāér xīnyǎn tài huài !   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被) [螺栓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=螺栓) [闹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闹) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [心烦意乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心烦意乱)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [顺口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顺口) [答道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=答道)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [作用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=作用) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[心眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心眼) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [坏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坏) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)  
 sentence-f taciturn unofficial a moment angry earth variant of (negative letter variant of old erhua too weak   
 " " é ? " chénmò le yīhùiér , tā xìngxìng dì shuō : " wǒ bù xìn nǐ shuō de huà ! huāér ruòbùjìnfēng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [哦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哦) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[沉默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉默) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一会儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一会儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [悻悻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悻悻) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=信)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[弱不禁风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弱不禁风) erhua they   
 , huāér tiānzhēnwúxié , tāmen zìgùbùxiá   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[天真无邪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天真无邪)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们)[自顾不暇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自顾不暇)

They have thorns on their bodies to embolden themselves, to protect themselves..." I didn't speak.  
 they on the chief unofficial thorn in order to supply oneself in order to protect oneself (negative  
 tāmen shēnshàngcháng le cì , shì wèile gěi zìjǐ zhuàngdǎn , wèile bǎohù zìjǐ . . . . . . " wǒ bù   
[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们) [身上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身上) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [壮胆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壮胆) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[保护](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=保护)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

At this point my thought was: "If this bolt won't come off, I'll hit it with a hammer"  
 at this thought if this classifier bolt (male stubborn(negative to come at once to use hammer handle it to smashunofficial  
 zhèshí wǒ de niàntóu shì : " rúguǒ zhè kē luóshuānníng bù xiàlái , wǒ jìu yòng chúizǐ bǎ tā zá le   
[这时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这时)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [念头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=念头) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [螺栓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=螺栓) [拧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拧) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [下来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [锤子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=锤子)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [砸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=砸) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

The little prince interrupted my train of thought: "You believe, you, believe in flowers..." "Don't bother me! Don't bother me! I don't believe anything! I'm just babbling.  
 small prince to train of to be to be variant of to make sbto feel unofficial to make sbto feel  
xiǎo wángzǐ dǎduàn wǒ de sīlù : " nǐ xiāngxìn , nǐ , xiāngxìn huā . . . . . . " " bié fán wǒ le ! bié fán   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[打断](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打断)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[思路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=思路)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [相信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相信) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [相信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相信) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [烦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=烦) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [烦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=烦)   
 unofficial what? (negative letter (negative(experienc(located) to speak   
 wǒ le ! wǒ shíyāo yě bù xìn ! wǒ bù guò zài xìnkǒukāihé   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=信)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [信口开河](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=信口开河)

I, I'm busy with business."  
 (located) busy   
 wǒ , wǒ zài mángzhèngjīngshì ní   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忙) [正经事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经事) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)

He stared at me, stunned  
 to open to wear   
 tā dèngzháo wǒ , lèngzhù  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [瞪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞪) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [愣住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愣住)

"You're in business!" He saw me clutching a hammer, my hands greasy, leaning over something he thought was ugly  
 (located) busy to see hand to hold hammer greasy and to lean right to wear one item to believe (adverb of  
 " nǐ zài mángzhèngjīngshì ! " tā kànjiàn wǒ shǒuzuàn chúizǐ , liǎngshǒu yóuwū , fǔshēn dùi zháo yī jiàn tā rènwèi hěn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忙) [正经事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经事) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [手](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=手) [攥](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=攥) [锤子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=锤子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [两手](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两手) [油污](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=油污)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[俯身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=俯身)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很)   
shameful   
chǒu de   
 [丑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=丑) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"You speak like an adult!" I was a little embarrassed to hear this  
 to speak time to variant of see man (literaryunofficial this old point   
 " nǐ shuōhuà de shíhòu xiàng gè dà rén ! " tīng le zhè huà , wǒ yǒu diǎn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [说话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说话) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点)

However, he said mercilessly: "You don't distinguish between right and wrong...you mix up black and white!" He was really angry  
 however (once) to show no earth to speak unofficial one sentence right and (negative part to confuse really   
 ránér tā yòu háobùlíuqíng dì jiǎng le yī jù : " nǐ shìfēi bù fēn . . . . . . nǐ hùnyáohēibái ! " tā zhēn de   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[毫不留情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毫不留情)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是非](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是非) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [分](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[混淆黑白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=混淆黑白)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 gas bad   
 qì huài  
[气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气) [坏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坏)

blond hair swaying in the wind  
 one suffix for blond (located) wind to hit in   
 yī tóu jīnfā zài fēngzhōngluàn  
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [金发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金发) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乱)

"I know a planet with a red-faced gentleman on it  
 to know one classifier planet on top of one position to blush   
 " wǒ zhīdào yī kē xíngxīng , shàngmiàn yǒu yī wèi hóngliǎn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [上面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上面) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [红脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红脸)

he never smelled a flower  
 never to smell(experienc one variant of  
 tā cóngwèi xìu guò yī duǒ   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从未](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从未) [嗅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗅) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵)

He never looked at a star  
 never to look at (experienc one classifier  
 tā cóngwèiguānshǎng guò yī kē   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从未](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从未) [观赏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观赏) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗)

he never loved someone  
 never to love(experienc   
 tā cóngwèi ài guò yīgè   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从未](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从未) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)

He didn't do anything but addition in arithmetic  
 what? matter drownedtree trunk(experienc classifierto balance to do arithmetic to hit   
 tā shíyāo shì yě méi gān guò , zhǐ hùi zuò suànzhúzhōng de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [算术](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算术) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He's just like you all day, babbling over and over again: 'I'm a decent man! I'm a decent man!' What a pretentious, airy man! But he's not a man, he's a mushroom!" "What?" "A mushroom!   
 all day at once to same repeatedly earth to prattle variant of indeed to think   
 tā zhěngtiān jìu xiàng nǐ yīyáng , fǎnfù dì láotāo : ' wǒ shì gè zhèngjīngrén ! wǒ shì zhèngjīngrén ! ' zhēnshì zìmìngbùfán   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [整天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=整天) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[反复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反复)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[唠叨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唠叨)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [正经人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经人) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [正经人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经人) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [真是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真是) [自命不凡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自命不凡)  
 arrogant see 可汗[ke4 (negative man mushroom what? mushroom small prince gas   
 , shénqìhuóxiàn ! kě tā bù shì rén , shì mógū ! " " shì shíyāo ? " " shì mógū ! " xiǎo wángzǐ qì   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[神气活现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神气活现)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[蘑菇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蘑菇)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[蘑菇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蘑菇)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气)  
to have to complexion hair   
 dé liǎnsè fā   
 [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [脸色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸色)[发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发)

"For millions of years, flowers have had thorns; for millions of years, sheep have eaten flowers  
 grain since (a erhua capital chief to wear thorn grain since (a sheep (located)variant of  
 " jībǎiwàn nián yǐlái , huāér dū chángzháo cì ; jībǎiwàn nián yǐlái , yáng yě zài chī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[几百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几百万) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [以来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[几百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几百万) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [以来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃)

Don't I want to know, why is the flower suffocated with useless thorns, is this not serious? Isn't this more serious and more important than the addition of the red-faced fat man? If there is a unique flower in the world that I know   
 don't tell to think to know erhua why? to choke foot unofficialstalwart chief drowned to use thorn this (negative decent matter (question this (negative  
 nándào wǒ xiǎng zhīdào , huāér wèishíyāo biē zú le jìngcháng méi yòng de cì , zhè shì bù zhèngjīng de shì ma ? zhè bù   
[难道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难道)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么) [憋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=憋) [足](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=足) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [劲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=劲) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [正经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)   
to compare to blush fat person addition to correct classics more important (question (coll.) if to know world on top one variant of unique and   
 bǐ hóngliǎn pàngzǐ de jiāfǎ gèngzhèngjīng , gèngzhòngyào ma ? yàoshì wǒ rènshì de shìjiè shàng de yī duǒ dúyīwúèr   
 [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [红脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红脸) [胖子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=胖子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[加法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加法) [更正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更正) [经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[要是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [独一无二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=独一无二)  
 variant of where? (negative to go at onceto love chief (located) celestial on top but but (located) some day early quilt small sheep one   
 de huā , tā nǎér yě bù qù , jìu ài cháng zài wǒ de xīngqíushàng , kěshì què zài mǒu tiānzǎochén , bèi xiǎomiányáng yī   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [某](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [早晨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早晨) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)  
(negative to take variant of to die unofficial don't tell this kind matter (negative important (question face to follow white to revolve red after variant of   
 bù líushén yǎo sǐ le , nándào zhèyáng de shì yě bù zhòngyào ma ? " tā de liǎn yóu bái zhuǎnhóng , ránhòu shuō :   
 [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [留神](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=留神) [咬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咬) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[难道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难道) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸) [由](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=由) [白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=白) [转](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=转) [红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)  
 (coll.) if individual to fall in unofficial one variant ofvariant of this variant ofvariant of(negative chief (located) millions classifier celestial on top classifier chief (located)   
 " yàoshì yǒu gèrén àishàng le yī duǒ huā , zhè duǒ huā bù cháng zài yìwàn kē xīngqíushàng , zhǐ cháng zài tā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[要是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要是)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[个人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个人) [爱上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱上) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [亿万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亿万) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
 celestial on top and if only to look up starry sky to think erhua at once(located) there heart at once to be   
 de xīngqíushàng , ér tā zhǐyào yǎngwàngxīngkōng , xiǎngdào ' wǒ de huāér jìu zài nàér . . . . . . ' , xīn jìu táozùi   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[只要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只要) [仰望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仰望) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [想到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想到) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [陶醉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=陶醉)(located) happiness li, sheep but variant ofunofficial beloved variant of this right with simply whole starry sky capital variant of not to light   
 zài xìngfú lǐ , yáng què chī le tā xīnài de huā -- zhè dùi tā éryán , jiǎnzhí shì zhěnggèxīngkōng dū àndàn wú guāng  
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [幸福](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸福)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[心爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心爱)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [--](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=--)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[而言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而言)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [简直](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=简直) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [整个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=整个) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [黯淡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=黯淡)[无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无) [光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=光)   
unofficial don't tell this kind matter to pay (negative important (question variant of(negativevariant of old to come sudden see   
 le , nándào zhèyáng de shì huán bù zhòngyào ma ? " tā shuō bù chū huà lái , tūrán háotáo dà   
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[难道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难道) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然)[嚎啕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嚎啕)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)

When night fell, I dropped the tools in my hand, and I ignored the hammer, the bolt, the thirst, and died  
 curtain of to descend to throw in hand tool unable to hammer bolt (male parched to die   
 yèmù jiànglín , wǒ rēngxià shǒulǐ de gōngjù , gùbùdé chúizǐ , luóshuān , gānkě , sǐwáng   
[夜幕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜幕) [降临](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=降临) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [扔下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扔下) [手里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=手里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[工具](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工具)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[顾不得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顾不得)[锤子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=锤子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [螺栓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=螺栓) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[干渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干渴)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[死亡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死亡)

On one planet, on my planet Earth, there is a little prince who needs comfort! I take him in my arms and shake him gently  
(located) one classifier celestial on top (located) planet the earth on top small prince to need to comfort handle to hug to go embrace   
 zài yī kē xīngqíushàng , zài wǒ de xíngxīng dìqíu shàng , yǒu yīgè xiǎo wángzǐ xūyào ānwèi ! wǒ bǎ tā lǒu jìn huáilǐ   
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行星) [地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[安慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=安慰)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[搂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=搂)[进](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=进)[怀里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怀里)  
 soft earth to shake to wear   
 , qīngróu dì yáo zháo  
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [轻柔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻柔) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [摇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摇) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着)

I soothed him: "The flower you love will not be in danger...I will draw a mask for your sheep...I will draw a suit of armor for your flower....   
 to console to love variant ofvariant of(negativeto balance danger to supply sheep to draw mask   
 wǒ fǔwèi tā : " nǐ ài de nà duǒ huā bù hùi yǒu wēixiǎn de . . . . . . wǒ gěi nǐ de miányáng huà yīgè kǒuzhào . . .   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[抚慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抚慰)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [...](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 to supply erhua to draw one secondary armor (negative to know to pay variant ofunofficial what? old   
 . . . wǒ gěi nǐ de huāér huà yī fù kǎijiǎ . . . . . . wǒ . . . . . . " wǒ yě bù zhīdào wǒ huán shuō le shíyāo huà   
[...](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [副](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=副) [铠甲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铠甲)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)  
 classifier to think oneself stupid mouth stupid tongue (negative to should how to comfort to move tears kingdom highest mysterious   
 , zhǐ juédé zìjǐ bèn zǔi bèn shé , bù dǒngdé gāi zěnyáng ānwèi tā , dǎdòng tā . . . . . . yǎnlèi de wángguó tài shénmì   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[笨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笨)[嘴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘴)[笨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笨)[舌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=舌)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂得)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [怎样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎样) [安慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=安慰)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[打动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打动)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[眼泪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼泪)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [王国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王国) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [神秘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神秘)

8 I quickly gained a better understanding of the flower  
 at once right this variant ofvariant of unofficial more deep   
 8 wǒ hěnkuài jìu dùi zhè duǒ huā yǒu le gèngshēn de   
[8](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=8)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很快) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [深](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=深) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The little prince lives on a planet with very simple single-petaled flowers, which take up no space or disturb people, and bloom and twilight on the grass.  
 small prince life celestial on top chief to wear (adverb of plain and single variant of they erhua (negative to take area (negativeto disturb  
xiǎo wángzǐ shēnghuó de xīngqíushàngchángzháo hěn pòsù de dānbàn huā , tāmen yīdiǎnér yě bù zhān dìfāng , yě bù rǎo   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [朴素](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朴素)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[单瓣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=单瓣) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们)[一点儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点儿)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [占](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=占) [地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [扰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扰)   
 man (located) lawn on top morning to openevening  
 rén , zài cǎodì shàngzhāo kāi mù   
[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [草地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草地) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [朝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [暮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=暮)

And I don't know where the seeds of this flower came from  
 and this variant ofvariant of seed (negative to know from where? to come  
 ér zhè duǒ huā de zhǒngzǐ bù zhīdào shì cóng nǎér lái   
[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [种子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种子) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)

The little prince keeps an eye on her distinctive shoots  
 small prince close to watch to wear to stand old   
xiǎo wángzǐ mìqiē zhùshì zháo tā de yǔzhòngbùtóng de nèn   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[密切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=密切)[注视](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=注视) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[与众不同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与众不同)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[嫩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嫩)

She's probably a new breed of baobab sapling  
 (adverb of might new breed monkey bread sapling   
 tā hěn kěnéng shì xīn pǐnzhǒng de hóu miànbāoshùmiáo  
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[新](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=新) [品种](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=品种) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树苗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树苗)

However, the branch soon stopped stretching and began to bud  
 however branch at once to stop stretching unexpected to begin knot   
 ránér zhītiáohěnkuài jìu tíngzhǐshēnzhǎn , jìng kāishǐ jié   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而) [枝条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=枝条) [很快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很快) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [停止](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=停止) [伸展](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伸展) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [竟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竟) [开始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开始)[结](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=结)

The little prince looked at the huge flower buds and had a premonition that she would bloom strange flowers  
 small prince to see to wear big flower bud to have a to (a to balance to blossom variant of fantastic   
xiǎo wángzǐ kàn zháo shuòdà de huābāo , yùgǎn dào tā hùi zhànfàng chū qíyì de   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [硕大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=硕大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花苞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花苞)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[预感](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=预感)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [绽放](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绽放) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [奇异](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇异)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

However, the flowers hid in the green house and dressed up  
 however erhua to hide(located) green and house li, with   
 ránér huāér duǒ zài lv̀yíngyíng de wūzǐ lǐ jīngxīn  
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [躲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=躲) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [绿莹莹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绿莹莹) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[屋子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屋子)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [精心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=精心)

She picks carefully! Colors, dresses slowly, matching her petals piece by piece  
 careful to raise color unhurried earth to wear one earth to pair up   
 tā zǐxì tiāo ! yánsè , màntiáosīlǐ dì chuānyī , yī piànpiàn dì dāpèi tā de   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[仔细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仔细) [挑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挑) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[颜色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颜色)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[慢条斯理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=慢条斯理)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [穿衣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=穿衣) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [片片](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片片) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[搭配](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=搭配)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

She didn't want to run out crumpled like poppy, just showing up  
 (negativeto agree to that kind wrinkled earth at once old outside to run at once  
 tā bù kěn xiàng yúměirén nàyáng , zhòubābā dì jìu wǎng wài pǎo , jìu   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [肯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肯) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [虞美人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虞美人)[那样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[皱巴巴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皱巴巴)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [往](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=往) [外](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=外) [跑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跑)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就)

She's going to look radiant  
 important face earth to appear  
 tā yào róngguānghuànfā dì jiàn   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [容光焕发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=容光焕发) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见)

Alas! Yes, she is a very lovely flower  
 alas correct at once variant ofextremelyto lovegood-looki   
 āi ! bùcuò , tā jìu shì duǒ jí ài qiào de   
[唉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唉)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [俏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=俏) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

After days of dressing up mysteriously, she finally showed her face one morning when the sun came out  
 earth to dress to unofficial several day at last (located) one day early (located) sun (after a   
 tā shénmìxīxī dì shūzhuāng dǎbàn le hǎojī tiān , zhōngyú zài yī tiānzǎochén , zài tàiyáng chūlái de nà yīkè , tā   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[神秘兮兮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神秘兮兮)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [梳妆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=梳妆) [打扮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打扮) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [好几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好几) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [早晨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早晨) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [出来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出来)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[一刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一刻)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)  
 to show to strike   
 lùliǎn liàngxiāng  
[露脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露脸) [亮相](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亮相)

After a few days of well-dressed and timed appearance, she yawned and said, "Alas! I just woke up... Please forgive me... My makeup is still messy.   
 with to unofficialhow much day to regardaccurateunofficial (of a time but to beat to wear yawn variant of alas   
jīngxīn dǎbàn le jī tiān , suàn zhǔn le chūcháng de shíjiān , tā què dǎ zháo hāqiàn shuō : " āi ! wǒ   
 [精心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=精心) [打扮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打扮) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算) [准](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=准) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [出场](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出场) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [哈欠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哈欠) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[唉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唉)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 just to wake up to ask to excuse variant of to pay in small   
gānggāngshùixǐng ní . . . . . . qǐng nǐ yuánliàng . . . . . . wǒ de zhuānghuánlíngluàn ní . . . . . . " xiǎo  
 [刚刚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刚刚) [睡醒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡醒) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [原谅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原谅) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [妆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=妆) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [零乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=零乱) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小)   
 prince cannot to exclaim you really beautiful modal (question erhua soft sound variant of old sun at the to be born   
 wángzǐ rěnbùzhù zàntàn : " nín zhēn měi a ! " " shì ma , " huāér róu shēng shuō , " wǒ hé tàiyángtóngshídànshēng  
[王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[忍不住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忍不住)[赞叹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赞叹)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美) [啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[柔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=柔) [声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [同时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=同时) [诞生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诞生)   
 small prince to see accurate really polite and woman only indeed beautiful touching variant of early point   
 . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ kàn zhǔn tā bìngfēiqiāngōng de nv̌zǐ , bùguò , tā quèshí měilì dòngrén ! " shì chī zǎo diǎn  
[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [准](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=准) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [并非](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并非) [谦恭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谦恭) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[女子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=女子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[不过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不过)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[确实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=确实)[美丽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美丽) [动人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动人) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [早](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点)   
 time unofficial(onom.)  
 de shíhòu le ba   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

Soon she said again  
 (once)   
hěnkuài tā yòu   
 [很快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很快) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)

"Excuse me..." The little prince, ashamed of his negligence, hurriedly found a pot of water and waited for the flowers to eat  
 excuse me you to supply small prince variant of oneself to neglect and to feel a disgrace hurriedly to try tounofficial one pot fresh   
 " láojià nín gěi wǒ . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ wèi zìjǐ de shūhū ér gǎndào xīucán , gǎnjǐn zhǎo le yī hú qīngshǔi  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[劳驾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=劳驾)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[疏忽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏忽)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[感到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感到)[羞惭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羞惭)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[赶紧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶紧) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[壶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壶) [清水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清水)   
 to serve erhua   
 , shìhòu huāér   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[侍候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=侍候)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)

Before long her vain disposition began to torment him  
 not long to adore vanity nature to begin to torment   
 bùjǐu , tā àimù xūróng de xìngqíng kāishǐ zhémó   
[不久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不久)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [性情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=性情) [开始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开始)[折磨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=折磨)

For example, one day she told the little prince the purpose of the four thorns on her body  
 for one day right small prince variant of to (a on the chief four root thorn   
 lìrú , yǒu yī tiān , tā dùi xiǎo wángzǐ shuō dào tā shēnshàngcháng de sì gēn cì de   
[例如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=例如)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [身上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身上) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

She said: "Maybe there are tigers here. Tigers have sharp claws!" "There are no tigers on my planet.  
 variant of here perhaps tiger (onom.) tiger (animal's) sharp to have to(adverb of celestial on top   
 tā shuō : " zhèér yěxǔ yǒu lǎohǔ ba , lǎohǔ de zhuǎzǐ fēnglì dé hěn ní ! " " wǒ de xīngqíushàng  
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[老虎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老虎) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[老虎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老虎)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[爪子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爪子)[锋利](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=锋利) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上)   
 haven't   
 méiyǒu   
[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)

Besides, tigers don't eat grass"  
 to say tiger (negativevariant ofvariant of  
zàishuō , lǎohǔ bù chī cǎo   
 [再说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[老虎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老虎) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草)

The little prince dissented  
 small prince to express   
xiǎo wángzǐ biǎoshì  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [表示](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=表示)

"I'm not grass"  
 see 可汗[ke4(negative variant of  
 " wǒ kě bù shì cǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [草](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草)

the flower said softly  
 erhua soft sound   
 huāér róu shēng  
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[柔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=柔) [声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声)

"I'm sorry..." "I'm not afraid of tigers at all, but I hate wind  
 unworthy a bit (negative to fear tiger but to dislike   
 " dùibùqǐ . . . . . . " " wǒ yīdiǎn yě bù wèijù lǎohǔ , dàn wǒ tǎoyàn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[对不起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对不起)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [畏惧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=畏惧)[老虎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老虎)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[讨厌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讨厌)

Don't you have a screen?" "You hate the wind...that's not good"  
 you haven't screen (question unexpected to dislike wind modal this see 可汗[ke4(negativeto be fond  
 nín méiyǒu píngfēng ma ? " " nǐ jūrán tǎoyàn fēng a . . . . . . zhè kě bù hǎo   
[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [屏风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屏风) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[居然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=居然)[讨厌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讨厌) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

The little prince has an opinion on her  
 small prince right unofficial  
xiǎo wángzǐ dùi tā yǒu le   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"This flower is very complicated..." "Will you cover me with a cover at night  
 this variant ofvariant ofto place(adverb of complicate evening you to use cover handle cover (after a   
 " zhè duǒ huā dǎo hěn fùzá . . . . . . " " wǎnshàng nín yòng zhàozǐ bǎ wǒ zhào qǐlái   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [复杂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=复杂)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上) [您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [罩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩子)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩) [起来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起来)

You are too cold here, the location is not good  
 you here highest cold position   
 nín zhèér tài lěng , wèizhì   
[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [冷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=冷) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[位置](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位置)

Where I came from..." She stopped  
 to come that one area to liveunofficial  
 wǒ lái de nàgè dìfāng . . . . . . " tā zhù le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那个)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

She was a seed when she came here, how could she know about other places?  
to come here time or one classifier seed variant of might to else area   
 lái zhèér de shíhòu tā huánshì yī kē zhǒngzǐ ní , zěnyāo kěnéng lejiě biéde dìfāng   
 [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [种子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种子) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么)[可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解)[别的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别的)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)

The lies she tells are childish and ridiculous, and people can see through it at once  
 to scatter lies young funny to yield man in a short at once can   
 tā sā de huǎng yòuzhì kěxiào , ràng rén yīxiàzǐ jìu néng  
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [撒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撒) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [谎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谎) [幼稚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幼稚)[可笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可笑)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[一下子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一下子) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能)

She felt ashamed, so she coughed two or three times, trying to put the blame on the little prince: "Where is the screen I want?..." "I was going to find the screen, and you were talking to me.   
 to think to lose see to cough unofficial sound to think handle mistake to push to (a small prince on the to go important  
 tā juédé dīuliǎn , biàn késòu le liǎngsānshēng , xiǎng bǎ guòcuò tūi dào xiǎo wángzǐ shēnshàng qù : " wǒ yào   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得) [丢脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=丢脸) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便) [咳嗽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咳嗽) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [两三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两三) [声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[过错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过错) [推](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=推) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [身上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身上) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要)   
 screen straight important to go to try to screen you old to speak (particle (once) deliberate   
 de píngfēng ní ? . . . . . . " " wǒ zhèng yào qù zhǎo píngfēng , shì nín hé wǒ shuōhuà de yā ! " tā yòu gùyì   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [屏风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屏风) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [屏风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屏风) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说话) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[故意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故意)  
 to cough deliberate to yield guilty   
 késòu , cúnxīn ràng tā nèijìu   
[咳嗽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咳嗽)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[存心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=存心) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[内疚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=内疚)

The little prince loves her dearly, but her pretence makes him suspicious  
 small prince (adverb of to have but affected to order   
xiǎo wángzǐ hěn liánài tā , dàn tā de zuòzuò lìng tā   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [怜爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怜爱)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[做作](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做作) [令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=令) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

He is a meticulous person who often takes irrelevant gossip seriously, which inevitably leads to a lot of trouble.  
 variant of to work not one man always handle indifferen casual to take hard to to recruitto come many   
 tā shì gè zuòshì yīsībùgǒu de rén , cháng bǎ wúguānjǐnyào de xiánhuàdāngzhēn , nánmiǎn zhāo lái bùshǎo   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [做事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做事)[一丝不苟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一丝不苟)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=常) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[无关紧要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无关紧要)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [闲话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闲话) [当真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当真) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [难免](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难免) [招](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=招) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [不少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不少)

One day he confided to me his thoughts: "I should not have listened to her  
 one day variant of to say a load on (negative should to listen old   
 yǒu yī tiān , tā xiàng wǒ qīngsù tā de xīnshì : " wǒ běn bù gāi tīngxìn tā de huà   
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[倾诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倾诉)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心事)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [听信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听信) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)

Never believe what the flowers say  
 forever to make sb letter erhua to speak   
yǒngyuǎn yě bié xìn huāér jiǎng de   
 [永远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=永远) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=信)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Their role is for people to watch, for people to smell  
 they to act on at once sacrificia man to look at sacrificia man to smell  
 tāmen de zuòyòng jìu shì gōng rén guānshǎng , gōng rén xìu   
[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [作用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=作用) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [供](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=供) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [观赏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观赏) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [供](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=供) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [嗅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗅)

My flowers incense my planet, but I don't know how to be happy about it  
 variant offragrance fragrant unofficial celestial but (negative to for this   
 wǒ de huā xūn xiāng le wǒ de xīngqíu , dàn wǒ bù dǒngdé wèicǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [熏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熏) [香](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=香) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂得)[为此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为此)

What she said about tiger paws should have touched my heart, but I was mad at her."  
 variant of tiger (animal's) if (coming original ought to to move heart but to be bornunofficial gas   
 tā shuō de lǎohǔ zhuǎzǐ dehuà , běnlái yìnggāi dǎdòng wǒ de xīn , wǒ què shēng le tā de qì   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[老虎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老虎)[爪子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爪子)[的话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[本来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本来) [应该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应该) [打动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打动)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气)

He added: "I was really ignorant at the time.  
 to pay variant of then indeed (negative  
 tā huán shuō : " nàshí wǒ zhēnshì bù   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那时)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [真是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

To draw conclusions about a person, one should not listen to his words, but observe his actions  
important right man down final (negativeto answer(literary his words and to answer Taoist his   
 yào dùi yīgè rén xià dìnglùn , bù yìng tīng qí yán , ér yìng guān qí   
 [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [定论](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=定论) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其)[言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=言)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应) [观](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观) [其](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其)

She's fragrant and delightful, and I shouldn't leave her alone! I don't understand the depth of her unwise lies  
 perfume strongly warms the (negativeto answerto throw down one to walkunofficial(possessiv (negative to (negative intelligen   
 tā fēnfāng fùyù , shǎngxīnyuèmù , wǒ bù yìng pāo xià tā yī zǒu le zhī ! wǒ bù lǐjiě tā nà bù cōngmíng de   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [芬芳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=芬芳) [馥郁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=馥郁)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[赏心悦目](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赏心悦目)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应) [抛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抛) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [理解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理解)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [聪明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=聪明) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 lie to be full   
huǎngyán bǎohán de   
 [谎言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谎言) [饱含](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=饱含)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Flowers are contradictory things with many disadvantages, but also many advantages! At that time, I was too young to cherish her and love her."  
 erhua weak point many but merit (adverb of many contradict thing then age highest light (negative to to   
 huāér shì quēdiǎn bùshǎo , dàn yōudiǎn yě hěn duō de máodùn de dōngxī ! nàshí wǒ niánjì tài qīng , bù dǒngdé zhēnxī tā ,   
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [缺点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缺点) [不少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不少)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [优点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=优点) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[矛盾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=矛盾)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[那时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那时)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[年纪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年纪) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [轻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂得)[珍惜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=珍惜)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
to love   
 ài tā   
 [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)

9 I guess he ran away while the migratory birds were migrating  
 to old migratory to migrate o'clock to leave   
 9 wǒ gūjì tā shì chènhòuniǎo qiānxǐ shí chūzǒu   
[9](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=9)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[估计](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=估计)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [趁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=趁) [候鸟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=候鸟) [迁徙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=迁徙) [时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时) [出走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出走)

On the morning of his departure, he carefully cleaned up his planet, carefully dredged the crater  
 to leave that day early conscienti to put in to arrange celestial careful to unblock   
 chūzǒu de nàtiān zǎochén , tā rènzhēnshōushízhěnglǐ tā de xīngqíu , zǐxì shūtōng  
[出走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出走)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那天) [早晨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早晨) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [认真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认真) [收拾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=收拾) [整理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=整理) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[仔细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仔细) [疏通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏通)

He has two active volcanoes and it's convenient to have a hot breakfast  
 two seat active to warm up breakfast straight convenient   
 tā yǒu liǎng zuò huóhuǒshān , rè zǎofàn tǐngfāngbiàn  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)[活火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活火山)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [热](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=热) [早饭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早饭) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [方便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方便)

He also has an extinct volcano  
 furthermor one seat   
 tā huányǒu yī zuò   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还有) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)

But as he said: "It's hard to say what will happen in the future!" Who knows if the extinct volcano will become active? So he also dredges the extinct volcano.  
 but straight as variant of sun back matter who to know to balance(negativeto balanceto changeto live therefore   
 kěshì zhèng rú tā shuō de : " rì hòu de shì hěnnánshuō ! " shúi zhīdào sǐhuǒshān hùi bù hùi biàn huó ní ? suǒyǐ tā   
[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日)[后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[很难说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很难说)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[死火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死火山) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [变](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[所以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所以)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
 to unblock   
 yě shūtōng  
[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [疏通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏通)

After dredging, the flames in the volcano burn slowly, and the volcano will not erupt  
 to pass to unblock fire blaze slowly to ignite volcano at once(negativeto balance  
jīngguòshūtōng , huǒ shānlǐ de huǒyàn huǎnhuǎnránshāo , huǒshān jìu bù hùi   
 [经过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经过) [疏通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏通) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[火](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火)[山里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[火焰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火焰) [缓缓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缓缓) [燃烧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=燃烧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会)

Volcanic eruptions are the same as furnace fires  
 volcano to erupt reason to take the fire   
huǒshān pēnfā de dàolǐ yǔ lúhuǒ   
 [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [喷发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喷发)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[道理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道理) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [炉火](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=炉火)

We are too small to have the ability to unclog volcanoes, that's why volcanoes cause us a lot of trouble  
 we these man highest minute haven't to unblock volcano capability therefore volcano a momentto supply we to bring   
 wǒmen zhèxiē rén tài miǎoxiǎo , méiyǒu shūtōnghuǒshān de nénglì , suǒyǐ huǒshān cái gěi wǒmen zàochéng hěnduō   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [渺小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=渺小) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [疏通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏通) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[能力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能力)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[所以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所以) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [造成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=造成) [很多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很多)

The little prince sullenly uprooted the last few baobab saplings  
 small prince bored bored earth to pull unofficial final how muchclassifier monkey bread   
xiǎo wángzǐ mèn mèn dì báchú le zùihòu jī kē hóu miànbāo  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[闷闷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闷)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[拔除](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拔除) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [最后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最后) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [棵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=棵) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包)

He knew he would never come back  
 to know oneself (negativeto balance again to return   
 tā zhīdào zìjǐ bù hùi zài húilái   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再)[回来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回来)

That morning he thought all the housework was kind  
 that day early to think all household to livetree trunk (after a capitalstraight amiable   
 nàtiān zǎochén , tā juédé suǒyǒu de jiāwù huó gān qǐlái dū tǐng qīnqiē   
[那天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那天) [早晨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早晨) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[家务](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家务) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [起来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起来) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [亲切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亲切)

Watering the flowers for the last time, ready to cover her, he thought he wanted to cry  
 final one next into supply erhua to water preparatio to supply lid on top cover unexpected to think to think   
 zùihòu yī cì gěi huāér jiāoshǔi , zhǔnbèi gěi tā gài shàng zhàozǐ , tā jìng juédé tā xiǎng  
[最后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最后)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [浇水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=浇水) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [准备](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=准备) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[盖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盖) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [罩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [竟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竟) [觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想)

He said to the flower: "Farewell"  
 right erhua variant of to make sbunofficial  
 tā dùi huāér shuō : " bié le   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

she is silent  
 (negative to do   
 tā bù zuò   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)

"do not"  
 to make sbunofficial  
 " bié le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

he said again  
 (once)   
 tā yòu   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)

The flower coughs, not because of the cold  
 erhua to cough see 可汗[ke4(negative because to wear unofficial  
 huāér késòu , kě bù shì yīnwèi zháo le   
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[咳嗽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咳嗽)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

She finally said to him: "I used to be a fool, please forgive me  
 at last right variant of before really foolish to ask   
 tā zhōngyú dùi tā shuō : " wǒ yǐqián zhēn shǎ , qǐng nǐ   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[以前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以前) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [傻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=傻) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

Enjoy life well, may you be happy"  
 well earth to enjoy life (onom.) to hope happiness   
 hǎohǎo dì xiǎngshòushēnghuó ba , yuàn nǐ xìngfú   
[好好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好好)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [享受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=享受) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[幸福](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸福)

She didn't mean to blame him  
 variant of haven't to blame   
 tā bìng méiyǒu zébèi tā de   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[责备](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=责备)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He was surprised  
 to think straight  
 tā juédé tǐng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺)

He stood there bewildered, holding up the hood  
 not earth station (located) there to lift up to wear   
 tā bùzhīsuǒcuò dì zhàn zài nàér , gāojǔ zháo  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[不知所措](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不知所措)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=站) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[高举](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高举) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着)

He doesn't understand her deep feelings  
 (negative to affectiona   
 tā bù lǐjiě tā de màimài   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [理解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理解)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[脉脉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脉脉)

"Yes, I love you," Hua'er said to him, "it's my fault that you didn't notice my love for you at all.  
 yes, to love erhua right variant of the drowned to sense to (a right to love this   
 " shìde , wǒ ài nǐ , " huāér dùi tā shuō , " nǐ sīháo méi chájué dào wǒ dùi nǐ de ài , zhè shì wǒ de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[丝毫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=丝毫) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [察觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=察觉)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

It's useless now  
 nowadays variant of useless   
 rújīn shuō yě méiyòng  
[如今](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如今) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [没用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没用)

you are as stupid as me  
 old same   
 nǐ hé wǒ yīyáng   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)

Enjoy life, and may you be happy... you put that cover aside, I don't need it"  
 well earth to enjoy life (onom.) to hope happiness handle this cover to put one suffix of to go (onom.) (negative to need it   
 hǎohǎo dì xiǎngshòushēnghuó ba , yuàn nǐ xìngfú . . . . . . nǐ bǎ zhè zhàozǐ fàng yī biān qù ba , wǒ bù xūyào tā   
[好好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好好)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [享受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=享受) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[幸福](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸福)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[罩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩子) [放](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=边) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)

"But the wind..." "I'm not so weak...the fresh night wind is good for my health, I'm just a flower"  
 see 可汗[ke4 wind too weak fresh and right health   
 " kě shì fēng . . . . . . " " wǒ bìngfēirúcǐ de ruòbùjìnfēng . . . . . . qīngxīn de yèfēng dùi wǒ de jiànkāng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[并非如此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并非如此)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[弱不禁风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弱不禁风)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [清新](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清新) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[夜风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜风)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [健康](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=健康)   
 benefit one variant of erhua modal   
 yǒu hǎochù , wǒ shì yī duǒ huāér ma   
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[好处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好处)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[嘛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘛)

"But animals..." "If I want to meet butterflies, I have to be able to withstand two or three caterpillars.  
 see 可汗[ke4 animal if to think to know butterfly at once to have to can to bear strip   
 " kě shì dòngwù . . . . . . " " rúguǒ wǒ xiǎng rènshì húdié , jìu bìxū néngchéngshòuliǎngsāntiáo  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[动物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动物)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[蝴蝶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蝴蝶)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [必须](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必须) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [承受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=承受) [两三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两三) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条)

It seems like a beautiful thing  
 this apparently (adverb ofbeautiful   
 zhè sìhū shì hěn měi de   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[似乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似乎)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Otherwise, who will visit me? How about you, leaving me soon  
 otherwise who to balance to visit (once) rapid to leave and to go   
 yàobù , shúi hùi kànwàng wǒ ní ? nǐ ní , yòu kuài lí wǒ ér qù   
[要不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要不)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [看望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看望) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)

I'm not afraid of big animals, I have claws"  
 a bit (negative to fear see animal (animal's) (particle  
 wǒ yīdiǎn bù wèijù dà de dòngwù , wǒ yǒu zhuǎzǐ yā   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [畏惧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=畏惧)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[动物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动物)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[爪子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爪子) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

She innocently stretches out her four thorns  
 naive earth to stretchvariant of four root   
 tā tiānzhēn dì shēn chū tā de sì gēn   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [天真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天真) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [伸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伸) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根)

Then he said: "Don't mother-in-law, mother-in-law, it's dawdling, and people are confused  
 after (once) variant of to make sb effeminate grindstone to rub to rub unofficial noisy   
 ránhòu yòu shuō : " bié pópómāmā , mó mócèng cèng de le , nào dérénxīn   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [婆婆妈妈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=婆婆妈妈)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [磨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=磨) [磨蹭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=磨蹭) [蹭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蹭) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[闹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闹)[得人心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得人心)

Now that you've made up your mind, let's go."  
 alreadyalready down unofficial determinat at onceto walk(onom.)  
 nǐ jì yǐ xià le juéxīn , nà jìu zǒu ba   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [既](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既) [已](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [决心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=决心)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

She didn't want the little prince to see her cry  
 (negative to hope to yield small prince to see   
 tā bù yuànràngxiǎo wángzǐ kànjiàn tā   
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)

What a proud flower she is... 10 The planet he lives in is located in the area where the asteroids 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, and 330 are located  
 one variant of how pride erhua (sentence- to reside celestial to be asteroid   
 tā shì yī duǒ duōyāo jiāoào de huāér yo . . . . . . 10 tā jūzhù de xīngqíu wèiyú xiǎoxíngxīng  
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [多么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多么)[骄傲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=骄傲)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [哟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哟) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[10](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=10)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[居住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=居住)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [位于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位于) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星)   
 ordinal ordinal ordinal ordinal ordinal ordinal place   
 325 hào , 326 hào , 327 hào , 328 hào , 329 hào , 330 hào suǒzài de   
[325](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=325) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[326](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=326) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[327](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=327) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[328](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=328) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[329](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=329) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[330](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=330) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [所在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所在)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

So he decided to visit them first, to find a job there and gain knowledge  
 thereupon to decide first (of to pay a they (for (located) there to look tree trunk variant of to grow   
 yúshì tā juédìngshǒuxiānbàifǎng tāmen , zài nàér zhǎoshì gān , bìng zēngcháng  
[于是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [决定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=决定) [首先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=首先) [拜访](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拜访) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿) [找事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找事) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [增长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=增长)

A king lives on planet 325  
 ordinal planet on top to live to wear one position  
 325 hào xíngxīngshàng zhù zháo yī wèi   
[325](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=325) [号](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=号) [行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行星) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位)

Dressed in ferret skin with fuchsia cuffs and neckline, he sat on a simple but majestic throne  
 to wear to wear to inlay red-purple cuff old collar white see leather clothes to sit (located) style simple however dignified throne   
 tā chuānzháoxiāng yǒu zǐhóngsè xìukǒu hé lǐngkǒu de bái yòu pí yīfú , zuò zài shìyángjiǎndān ránér wēiyán de bǎozuò   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [穿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=穿) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [镶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=镶) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[紫红色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=紫红色)[袖口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=袖口)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [领口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=领口) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=白)[鼬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鼬) [皮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皮) [衣服](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=衣服)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [式样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=式样) [简单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=简单) [然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[威严](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=威严)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[宝座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=宝座)

Seeing the little prince, the king shouted: "Ha! Here comes a common man"  
 to see small prince king loud voice to blurt a Pekinese to comeunofficial ordinary   
kànjiànxiǎo wángzǐ , guówángdàshēngrǎng : " hā ! lái le yīgè lǎobǎixìng  
 [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [大声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大声) [嚷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嚷) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [哈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哈) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[老百姓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老百姓)

The little prince thought to himself, "How can he recognize me when he has never seen me?" He didn't know that the kings looked at the world very simply, they thought that everyone in the world was his people  
 small prince to think never to appear(experienc variant of to variant of (negative to know king plural handle world   
xiǎo wángzǐ xīnxiǎng : " tā cóngwèi jiàn guò wǒ , zěnyāo rèndé chū wǒ ní ? " tā bù zhīdào , guówáng men bǎ shìjiè   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [心想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从未](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从未) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么)[认得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认得) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界)  
 to see to have to(adverb of simple they to use variant ofgeneral land under man capital   
 kàn dé hěn jiǎndān , tāmen yǐ wèi pǔ tiānxià de rén dū shì tā de   
[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [简单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=简单) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [普](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=普) [天下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天下) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The king is proud to finally be the king of another  
 king variant of at last to become other man king and   
guówáng wèi zhōngyúchéngwèilìng yīgè rén de guówáng ér   
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [成为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成为) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)

He said to the little prince: "Come here and let me take a good look at you"  
 right small prince variant of see to yield well earth   
 tā dùi xiǎo wángzǐ shuō : " guòlái , ràng wǒ hǎohǎo dì qiáoqiáo nǐ   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[过来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[好好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好好)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [瞧瞧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞧瞧) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

The little prince searched with his eyes for a place to sit, but the planet was so full of the king's luxurious weasel skin that he had to stand, and he yawned because he was tired  
 small eye to search see 可汗[ke4 to sit (possessiv place but planet quilt king luxurious see leatherto stop upto fillunofficial without   
xiǎowángzǐyòngyǎnjīng sōuxún kě zuò zhī chù , kěshì xíngxīng bèi guówáng háohuá de yòu pí sāi mǎn le , tā zhǐhǎo   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子用) [眼睛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼睛) [搜寻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=搜寻) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之) [处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是) [行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行星) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [豪华](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=豪华)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[鼬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鼬) [皮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皮) [塞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=塞) [满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[只好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只好) station to wear because rope unofficial to beatunofficialvariant of  
zhànzháo , yīnwèi lèi le , tā dǎ le gè   
 [站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=站) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[累](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=累) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个)

"Yawning in front of the king is against etiquette, I forbid you to yawn"  
 (located) king in front to violate etiquette (negativeaccurate   
 " zài guówángmiànqián dǎhāqiàn , wéifǎn lǐjié , wǒ bù zhǔn nǐ dǎhāqiàn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [面前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面前) [打哈欠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打哈欠)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[违反](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=违反)[礼节](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=礼节)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [准](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=准) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[打哈欠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打哈欠)

the king said  
 king   
guówáng  
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王)

The little prince said apologetically: "I didn't mean to  
 small prince to be earth variant of (negative to intend   
xiǎo wángzǐ bàoqiàn dì shuō : " wǒ bù shì yǒuyì   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [抱歉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抱歉) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[有意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有意)

I have traveled long distances without sleep..." "In that case," said the king to him, "I command you to yawn  
 long and haven't sleep king right variant of order   
 wǒ chángtúbáshè , méiyǒu shùimián . . . . . . " " jìránrúcǐ , " guówáng dùi tā shuō , " wǒ mìnglìng nǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[长途跋涉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长途跋涉)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [睡眠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡眠) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[既然如此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既然如此)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

I haven't seen anyone yawn in years  
 already many grain drowned to see other   
 wǒ yǐjīng duō nián méi kànjiàn biérén dǎhāqiàn   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人)[打哈欠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打哈欠)

In my opinion, yawning is fun  
 in my straightto be fondvariant of  
 yīwǒkàn , dǎhāqiàn tǐng hǎo wán   
[依我看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=依我看)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[打哈欠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打哈欠) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [玩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩)

Hurry! Hit! This is an order"  
 rapid to beat(onom.) this order   
kuài ! dǎ ba ! zhè shì mìnglìng  
 [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令)

"Your orders frighten me...I can't fight..." The little prince flushed  
 you order to yield to be to beat(negativeunofficial small prince to swell red unofficial  
 " nín de mìnglìngràng wǒ hàipà . . . . . . wǒ dǎ bù le . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ zhǎnghóng le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[害怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=害怕)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [涨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=涨) [红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"Well, well," said the king, "then I--I order you to fight for a while, and not to fight for a while..." Apparently, he was a little annoyed by the assault of the little prince, and said   
 interjecti interjecti king variant of like that order a moment to beat a moment (negativeto beat   
 " 嗯 , 嗯 , " guówáng shuō , " nàyāo wǒ . . . . . . wǒ mìnglìng nǐ yīhùiér dǎ , yīhùiér bù dǎ . . . . . . "   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那么)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一会儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一会儿) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一会儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一会儿) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 clear to sufferunofficial small prince to collide a little to be old variant of(negative fluent   
 xiǎnrán , āi le xiǎo wángzǐ de chōngzhuàng , tā yǒudiǎn qìnǎo , huà yě shuō bù líulì   
 [显然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=显然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [挨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挨) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [冲撞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=冲撞) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [气恼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气恼)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [流利](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=流利)

What the king cares most about is that others respect his authority, he does not allow others to disobey his orders, he is a typical autocratic monarch, but he is a kind person after all, and his orders are reasonable  
 king most to be other to esteem authority (negative to permit other to disobey order model   
guówáng zùi guānxīn de shì biérén zūnzhòng tā de quánwēi , tā bù yǔnxǔ biérén wéikàng tā de mìnglìng , tā shì yīgè diǎnxíng  
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [关心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=关心) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [尊重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尊重) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [权威](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=权威) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [允许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=允许)[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [违抗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=违抗) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [典型](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=典型)   
 autocracy sovereign but after all variant of good and (possessivlifetime to order capital to accord   
 de zhuānzhìjūnwáng , dàn tā bìjìng shì gè shànliáng zhī bèi , xiàdá de mìnglìng dū héhū   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [专制](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=专制) [君王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=君王) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[毕竟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毕竟)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [善良](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=善良) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之) [辈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辈) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[下达](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下达)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [合乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=合乎)

"If I order a general to become a seabird, the general will not obey  
 (coll.) if variant of general to give an important to change seabird general (negative to hope to obey   
 " yàoshì wǒ xiàng yīgè jiāngjūnxiàlìng , yào tā biànchénghǎiniǎo , jiāngjūn shì bù yuàn fúcóng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[要是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [将军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=将军) [下令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下令) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [变成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变成) [海鸟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=海鸟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [将军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=将军) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [服从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=服从)

So, it's not the general's fault, it's me."  
 this kind mistake(negative(located) general mistake(located) on the   
zhèyáng , cuò bù zài jiāngjūn , cuò zài wǒ shēnshàng  
 [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [将军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=将军) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [身上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身上)

He said he was very articulate  
 variant of mouth and (adverb of  
 tā shuō , kǒuchǐ hěn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[口齿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口齿) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很)

"May I sit down?" asked the little prince timidly  
 can to sit to come (question small prince earth   
 " wǒ kěyǐ zuò xiàlái ma ? " xiǎo wángzǐ qièqiè dì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐)[下来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下来) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[怯怯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怯怯)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

"I order you to sit down"  
 order to sit   
 " wǒ mìnglìng nǐ zuòxià   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[坐下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐下)

said the king, he waved the hem of the ermine skin royal robe majestically  
 king variant of majestic earth one to wave white see leather emperor gown   
guówáng shuō , tā wēifēnglǐnlǐn dì yī hūi bái yòu pí huáng páo de   
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[威风凛凛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=威风凛凛)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [挥](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挥) [白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=白)[鼬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鼬) [皮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皮) [皇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皇) [袍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=袍)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The little prince has a question he doesn't understand: this planet is amazingly small, what does the king rule? "Your Majesty..." he said, "excuse me for asking you a question..." "I   
 small prince variant of question variant of(negative clear this classifier celestial small to have to astonishin king to rule (a what? Your   
xiǎo wángzǐ yǒu gè wèntí nòng bù míngbái : zhè kē xīngqíuxiǎo dé liángrén , guówángtǒngzhì shíyāo ? " bìxià . . . . . .   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [惊人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊人) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [统治](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=统治) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[陛下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=陛下)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 variant of to ask to excuse variant of you to carryvariant of question order variant of to carry question   
 " tā shuō , " qǐngyuánliàng wǒ xiàng nín tí gè wèntí . . . . . . " " wǒ mìnglìng nǐ xiàng wǒ tí wèntí . . . . . .   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [原谅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原谅) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 king hastily   
 " guówáng jímáng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [急忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=急忙)

"Your Majesty...what do you rule?" "Rule everything!" The king pointed to his planet, other planets, all planets  
 Your you to rule (a what? to rule (a everything king celestial other celestial all   
 " bìxià . . . . . . nín tǒngzhì shíyāo ? " " tǒngzhì yīqiē ! " guówáng zhǐzhǐ tā de xīngqíu , qítā xīngqíu , suǒyǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[陛下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=陛下)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [统治](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=统治) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [统治](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=统治) [一切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一切)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [指指](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=指指)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)  
   
 de   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"All this?" asked the little prince  
 all this everything small prince   
 " suǒyǒu zhè yīqiē ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一切)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"All this..." replied the king  
 all this everything king   
 " suǒyǒu zhè yīqiē . . . . . . " guówáng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一切)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王)

Because he is not only an autocratic monarch, but also the king of the universe  
 because not only variant of autocracy monarch or universe (possessiv  
 yīnwèi tā bùdàn shì gè zhuānzhì jūnzhǔ , huánshì yǔzhòu zhī   
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[不但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不但)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [专制](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=专制) [君主](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=君主)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [宇宙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=宇宙) [之](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之)

"Are all the stars at your command?" "Of course," said the king, "they go on their way.  
 all star in capital to obey an in you (question only sentence-f king variant of they (for to ordervariant of namely   
 " suǒyǒu de xīngxīng dū tīngmìng yú nín ma ? " " dāngrán la , " guówáng shuō , " tāmen lìng chū jí   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [听命](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听命) [于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=令) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [即](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=即)

I do not tolerate undisciplined behavior"  
 cannot to put up not to discipline action   
 wǒ bùnéng róngrěn wú jìlv̀ de xíngwèi  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[不能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不能) [容忍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=容忍) [无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无)[纪律](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纪律)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [行为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行为)

The little prince admires and admires the authority of the king  
 small prince already to exclaim (once) to envy king   
xiǎo wángzǐ jì zàntàn yòu xiànmù guówáng de   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [既](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既) [赞叹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赞叹)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[羡慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羡慕) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

If he had such power, he could watch not only forty-three but seventy-two, or even a hundred, or two hundred sunsets in one day, without having to move his chair!   
 if to grasp this kind power one day inside at once can (negativeto stop to look at next in rather   
 rúguǒ tā yě zhǎngwòzhèyáng de quánlì , yī tiān zhīnèi tā jìu kěyǐ bù zhǐ guānshǎng sìshísān cì , érshì   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [掌握](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掌握) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[权力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=权力)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [之内](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之内)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [止](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=止) [观赏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观赏) [四十三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四十三) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而是)  
 to look at next in even next in maybe next in sundown to pay (negative to use to move chair to think to (a quilt to leave   
guānshǎng qīshíèr cì , shénzhì yībǎi cì , huò liǎngbǎi cì rìluò , huán bù yòngnuódòng yǐzǐ ! xiǎng dào bèi tā yíqì   
 [观赏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观赏) [七十二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七十二) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [甚至](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=甚至) [一百](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一百) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或) [两百](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两百) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [日落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日落)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [挪动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挪动) [椅子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=椅子)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[遗弃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遗弃)  
 asteroid a little sad   
 de xiǎoxíngxīng , tā yǒudiǎnshānggǎn  
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小行星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [伤感](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤感)

Emboldened, he begged the king for mercy: "I want to watch the sun go down... Please be kind... Order the sun to go down..." "If I order the general to be like a butterfly,   
 to to request king to give a to think to watch the sun to seek you to give a   
 tā zhuàngzhuàngdǎn , qǐngqíuguówáng kāiēn : " wǒ xiǎngguānkàn xīyángxīxià . . . . . . qíu nín kāiēn . . . . . .   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [壮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壮) [壮胆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壮胆) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [请求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请求) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [开恩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开恩)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [观看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观看) [夕阳西下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夕阳西下)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=求) [您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[开恩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开恩)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 order sun down to go (onom.) if order general to butterfly that kind (located)variant of gap to fly to go   
mìnglìngtàiyáng xià qù ba . . . . . . " " rúguǒ wǒ mìnglìngjiāngjūnxiàng húdié nàyáng , zài huā jiān fēilái fēi qù ,   
 [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [将军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=将军) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [蝴蝶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蝴蝶)[那样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=间) [飞来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞来)[飞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 maybe order to write one ministry tragedy maybe to change seabird if general to receive order back (negative to hope to variant of   
 huò mìnglìng tā xiě yī bù bēijù , huò biànchénghǎiniǎo , rúguǒ jiāngjūn jiēdào mìnglìng hòu bù yuànzhíxíng , nǐ shuō shì tā   
[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [写](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=写) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [部](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=部) [悲剧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悲剧)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或) [变成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变成) [海鸟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=海鸟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果) [将军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=将军) [接到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=接到) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [执行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=执行) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
 mistake to pay mistake you mistake  
 de cuò huán shì wǒ de cuò ? " " nà shì nín de cuò   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错)

The little prince blurted out without thinking  
 small prince to act see   
xiǎo wángzǐ bùjiǎsīsuǒ biàn  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[不假思索](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不假思索) [便](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=便)

"You're right, you can't be hard on others"  
 variant ofto have to right cannot to force   
 " nǐ shuō dé dùi , bùnéng qiángrénsuǒnán  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[不能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不能) [强人所难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=强人所难)

king says  
 king   
guówáng  
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王)

"Authority must first be built on reason  
 authority first (of to have to to (located) reason   
 " quánwēishǒuxiān bìxū jiànzhú zài lǐxìng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [权威](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=权威) [首先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=首先) [必须](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必须) [建筑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建筑) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [理性](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理性)

If you order your people to jump into the sea, they will rebel  
 if order the people to jump ocean they to set to balance  
 rúguǒ nǐ mìnglìng nǐ de rénmín tiào hǎi , tāmen dìng hùi   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人民](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人民) [跳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳) [海](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=海)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=定) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会)

I have the right to command the people to obey, and that is because my commands are reasonable."  
 order common to obey right because order variant of mark reason   
 wǒ yǒu mìnglìngbǎixìng fúcóng de quánlì , nà shì yīnwèi wǒ de mìnglìng hé fú qínglǐ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [百姓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=百姓) [服从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=服从)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[权利](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=权利)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [合](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=合) [符](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=符)[情理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=情理)

"And what about the sunset I'm asking for?" asked the little prince  
 like that to request sundown small prince   
 " nàyāo , wǒ yàoqíu de rìluò ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那么)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[日落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日落)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

Once a question is asked, he doesn't give up halfway  
 in case to raise question (negativeto balance midway and variant of  
 yīdàn tíchū yīgè wèntí , tā shì bù hùi zhōngtú ér fèi   
[一旦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一旦)[提出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提出)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [中途](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中途) [而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [废](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=废)

"You'll see the sunset you asked for, and I'll give the order  
 to balance to request sundown to balance to release   
 " nǐ hùi kàndào nǐ yàoqíu de rìluò de , wǒ hùi fābù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[日落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日落)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [发布](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发布)

If you want to manage a country scientifically, you should wait for the right time to give orders."  
important science to country down order to answer class fortunate mature   
 yào kēxué guǎnlǐ yīgè guójiā , xià mìnglìng yìng děng shíjī chéngshú  
 [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [科学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=科学)[管理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=管理)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[国家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国家)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [时机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时机) [成熟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成熟)

"When will the time be ripe?" asked the little prince  
 what? time fortunate a moment mature small prince   
 " shíyāo shíhòu shíjī cái chéngshú ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[时机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时机) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [成熟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成熟) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Well, um, first I have to check the Great Imperial Calendar  
 interjecti interjecti first (of important to look see   
 " 嗯 , 嗯 , shǒuxiān wǒ yào chákàn dà   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [首先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=首先) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [查看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=查看)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)

Well, well, until... tonight... around ten forty...around...you'll see how they carry out my orders."  
interjecti interjecti important to wait tonight four very left and left and   
 嗯 , 嗯 , yào děngdào . . . . . . jīnwǎn . . . . . . shíshí sì shífēn zuǒyòu . . . . . . zuǒyòu . . . . . . nǐ   
 [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [等到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等到) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[今晚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今晚)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[十时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十时)[四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四)[十分](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十分)[左右](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=左右)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[左右](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=左右)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)  
to balance they how to order   
 hùi kàndào tāmen zěnyángzhíxíng wǒ de mìnglìng  
 [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [怎样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎样) [执行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=执行) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令)

The little prince yawned  
 small prince to beatunofficialvariant of  
xiǎo wángzǐ dǎ le gè   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个)

He regretted that his request had come to nothing  
 to feel to regret because to request to dawdle   
 tā gǎndào wǎnxī , yīnwèi tā de yàoqíu pàotāng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[感到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感到)[惋惜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惋惜)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求) [泡汤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泡汤)

Besides, he's getting a little bored  
 to say already erhua bored   
zàishuō , tā yǐjīng yǒu diǎnér nìfán   
 [再说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[点儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点儿)[腻烦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=腻烦)

"I have nothing to do here," he said to the king, "I am leaving!" "Don't go"  
 (located) here drowned matter see 可汗[ke4tree trunkunofficial right king variant of important to say unofficial to make sbto walk  
 " wǒ zài zhèér méi shì kě gān le , " tā dùi guówáng shuō , " wǒ yào gàocí le ! " " nǐ bié zǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [告辞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告辞) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

The king said it was a matter of pride for him to have a commoner  
 king variant of to have common right one item to be proud (of   
guówáng shuō , yǒngyǒu yīgè bǎixìng , dùi tā láishuō shì yī jiàn zhídé zìháo de   
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [百姓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=百姓) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [来说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来说) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [值得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=值得)[自豪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自豪)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Don't go, I'm appointing you as Minister!" "Minister of which ministry?" "...Ministry of Justice"  
 to make sbto walk to appoint variant of head of a which ministry head of a Ministry   
 " bié zǒu , wǒ rènmìng nǐ wèi bùcháng ! " " nǎgè bù de bùcháng ? " " . . . . . . sīfǎbù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [任命](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=任命) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [部长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=部长) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[哪个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪个) [部](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=部) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [部长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=部长) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[司法部](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=司法部)

"But there's no one to judge here!" "It's hard to tell," said the king, "I haven't visited my kingdom yet.  
 see 可汗[ke4 here drowned man see 可汗[ke4to examine(particle this see 可汗[ke4at oncedisastervariant ofunofficial king variant of to pay drowned to inspect   
 " kě zhèér méi rén kě shěn yā ! " " zhè kě jìu nán shuō le , " guówáng shuō , " wǒ huán méi shìchá   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [视察](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=视察)  
(experienc kingdom   
 guò wǒ de wángguó  
 [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [王国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王国)

I'm getting old, and there's no place to park a carriage here, and it's too tiring to walk."  
 on top unofficial age here (once) haven't to stop cart area to walk (once) highest rope unofficial  
 wǒ shàng le niánjì , zhèér yòu méiyǒu tíng mǎchē de dìfāng , zǒulù yòu tài lèi le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [年纪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年纪)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [停](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=停) [马车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=马车)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[走路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走路)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [累](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=累) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"Ah, I've seen it"  
 modal already to see (experiencunofficial  
 " a , wǒ yǐjīng kàn guò le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

The little prince leaned over and glanced at the other side of the planet.  
 small prince to lean morning celestial other one old (once) to cast aunofficial one   
xiǎo wángzǐ fǔshēn zhāoxīngqíu de lìng yī duān yòu piǎo le yī   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[俯身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=俯身) [朝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [端](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=端) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [瞟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞟) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

"There's no one there..." "Just judge yourself," said the king, "that's the hardest thing to do.  
 there drowned man at onceto examine oneself (onom.) king variant of this most disaster to do   
 " nàér yě méi yīgè rén . . . . . . " " nǐ jìu shěn nǐ zìjǐ ba , " guówáng shuō , " zhè shì zùi nán bàn de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [办](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Judging yourself is much harder than judging others  
to examine oneself to compareto examine other disasterto have to  
 shěn zìjǐ bǐ shěn biérén nán dé   
 [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得)

If you can judge yourself, you are truly wise"  
 to seem can to examine oneself at once genuine   
 nǐ ruò néng shěn zìjǐ , nǐ jìu shì zhēnzhèng de cōngmíngrén  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=若) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [真正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真正) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [聪明人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=聪明人)

"As for me," said the little prince, "I can judge myself anywhere, without having to live here."  
 modal small prince variant of no matter (located) what? area capital can to examine oneself needless to live(located) here   
 " wǒ ma , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " wúlùn zài shíyāo dìfāng wǒ dū néng shěn zìjǐ , wúxū zhù zài zhèér   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[嘛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘛)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[无论](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无论) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[无需](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无需) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)

"Ok, I know"  
 interjecti interjecti to know   
 " 嗯 , 嗯 , wǒ zhīdào   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [嗯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)

king says  
 king   
guówáng  
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王)

"Somewhere on my planet, there's an old rat  
 (located) celestial some one place one classifier prefix   
 " zài wǒ de xīngqíu de mǒu yī chù , yǒu yī zhǐ lǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[某](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老)

I heard it at night  
 (located) night li, to hear   
 wǒ zài yè lǐ tīngdào  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [夜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [听到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听到)

You can try this old rat  
 can to examine this classifier prefix   
 nǐ kěyǐ shěn zhè zhǐ lǎo   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [审](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=审) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老)

sentence it to death every once in a while  
 to one paragraph time to judge it one next in  
 gé yī duàn shíjiān pàn tā yī cì   
[隔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=隔)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [段](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=段) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [判](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=判) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次)

That way, it's up to your judge to decide whether it lives or dies  
 this kind it life or at onceto follow judgment to decide   
zhèyáng , tā de sǐhuó jìu yóu nǐ de cáipàn juédìng  
 [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[死活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死活) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [由](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=由) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[裁判](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=裁判) [决定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=决定)

But every time you have to absolve him of the death penalty, you have to take it easy, because this is the only prisoner."  
 but each one next incapitalimportant to prevent it mortal importantlong or to wear point because at onceclassifier this convict unofficial  
 dàn nǐ měi yī cì dū yào miǎnchú tā de sǐzùi , nǐ yào yōu zháodiǎn , yīnwèi jìu zhǐ yǒu zhè yīgè fànrén le   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[每](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [免除](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=免除) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[死罪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死罪)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [悠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悠) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[犯人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犯人) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"I don't like the death penalty"  
 see 可汗[ke4(negative to like to judge man death   
 " wǒ kě bù xǐhuān pàn rén sǐxíng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [判](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=判) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[死刑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死刑)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"I think I should go"  
 to see should to walkunofficial  
 " wǒ kàn wǒ gāi zǒu le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"don't go"  
 to make sbto walk  
 " bié zǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

king says  
 king   
guówáng  
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王)

The little prince was ready to go, but he did not want to hurt the old king's heart, he said to the old king: "If your majesty wants to go out, you can give me a reasonable order.  
 small prince already to do to be fondto walk preparatio but (negative to hope to injure prefix king heart right prefix king variant of if Your   
xiǎo wángzǐ yǐjīng zuò hǎo zǒu de zhǔnbèi , dàn tā bù yuànshāng lǎo guówáng de xīn , tā dùi lǎo guówáng shuō : " rúguǒ bìxià   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [准备](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=准备) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [愿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿) [伤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[陛下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=陛下)  
 you to wish to ordervariant of namely to walk you can variant of to rational   
 nín xīwàng lìng chū jí xíng , nín kěyǐ xiàng wǒ xiàdá hélǐ de   
[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[希望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=希望) [令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=令) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [即](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=即) [行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[下达](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下达)[合理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=合理)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

For example, I can be ordered to leave within a minute  
 for variant of can order (located) one minute inside   
 lìrú shuō , kěyǐ mìnglìng wǒ zài yī fēnzhōng zhīnèi   
[例如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=例如) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [命令](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命令) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [之内](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之内)

I think the time is ripe..." The king said nothing  
 to believe fortunate already mature king   
 wǒ rènwèi shíjī yǐjīng chéngshú . . . . . . " guówáng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为)[时机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时机)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经) [成熟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成熟) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王)

The little prince hesitated for a moment, then sighed and walked away  
 small prince to short after variant of mouth gas to lifthip boneto walk  
xiǎo wángzǐ yóuyù piànkè , ránhòu tàn kǒu qì , tái tǔi zǒu   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[犹豫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犹豫)[片刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片刻)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后) [叹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叹) [口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)[气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [抬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抬) [腿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=腿) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

The king hurriedly shouted: "I make you an ambassador"  
 king hastily see variant of to confer variant of ambassador   
guówáng jímáng dà jiào : " wǒ fēng nǐ wèi dàshǐ   
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [急忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=急忙)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [叫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [封](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=封) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [大使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大使)

He put on an air of majesty  
 to arrangevariant of majestic   
 tā bǎi chū wēifēnglǐnlǐn de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [摆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摆) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [威风凛凛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=威风凛凛)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The little prince said to himself as he went on his way: "The grown-ups are strange"  
 small prince one side to hasten one side to talk to adult plural really variant of  
xiǎo wángzǐ yīmiàn gǎnlù , yīmiàn zìyánzìyǔ : " dàrén men zhēn guài   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[一面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一面)[赶路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶路)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一面)[自言自语](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自言自语)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪)

11 The second planet lives a man who loves vanity  
 second classifier celestial to live to wear to adore vanity   
 11 dìèr kē xīngqíu zhù zháo yīgè àimù xūróng de   
[11](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=11)[第二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第二) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Ah! Ah! my adoring people are visiting me!" cried the vain man from afar when he saw the little prince  
 modal modal to worship man to visit sentence-f to see small prince this position to adore vanity man to beat very far at once aloud   
 " a ! a ! chóngbài wǒ de rén fǎngwèn wǒ la ! " kànjiànxiǎo wángzǐ , zhè wèi àimù xūróng de rén dǎ lǎoyuǎn jìu gāoshēng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [访问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=访问) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [老远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老远) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [高声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高声)

The vain man thinks that others adore him  
 to adore vanity man to use variant of other capital to worship   
 àimù xūróng de rén yǐ wèi biérén dū chóngbài  
[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜)

"Hello"  
 hello   
 " nínhǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您好)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"your hat is weird"  
 you hat really variant of  
 " nín de màozǐ zhēn guài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪)

"This hat is for salute," said the vanity, "and I salute with it when someone cheers me on.  
 this apex hat to be used to salute to adore vanity man variant of man variant of to cheer time at once to use it   
 " zhè dǐng màozǐ shì yònglái jìnglǐ de , " àimù xūróng de rén shuō , " yǒu rén xiàng wǒ huānhū de shíhòu , wǒ jìu yòng tā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顶) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [用来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用来) [敬礼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=敬礼)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[欢呼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=欢呼)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)

Too bad no one's here."  
 it is a here drowned man to come  
 kěxī zhèér méi yīgè rén lái   
[可惜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可惜)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)

"What did you say?" the little prince could not understand him  
 you variant of what? small prince (literary(negative to   
 " nín shuō shíyāo ? " xiǎo wángzǐ tīng bù dǒng tā de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"please applaud"  
 to ask to applaud (onom.)  
 " qǐng nǐ gǔzhǎng ba   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [鼓掌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鼓掌) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

Advice for those who love vanity  
 to adore vanity man   
 àimù xūróng de rén   
[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

The little prince applauds  
 small prince to depend words   
xiǎo wángzǐ yī yán   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [依](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=依) [言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=言)

The vain man raises his hat and bows humbly  
 to adore vanity man to liftto rise hat manner polite and earth   
 àimù xūróng de rén jǔ qǐ màozǐ , tàidù qiāngōng dì   
[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [举](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=举) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[态度](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=态度) [谦恭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谦恭) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

"It's more fun than visiting the king"  
 this to compare to pay a king interestin many unofficial  
 " zhè bǐ bàifǎngguówáng yǒuqù duō le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [拜访](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拜访) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [有趣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有趣)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

the little prince thought to himself  
 small prince inwardly   
xiǎo wángzǐ ànzì   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[暗自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=暗自)

He slaps again  
 (once) one next in  
 tā yòu yī cì   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次)

The vain man raises his hat and salutes again  
 to adore vanity man (once) to lift hat   
 àimù xūróng de rén yòu jǔ màozǐ   
[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [举](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=举) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)

After five minutes of practice, the little prince got tired of the monotonous game  
 repeatedly drill unofficial five minute afterwards small prince to be unofficial this monotonous   
 fǎnfù cāoliàn le wǔ fēnzhōng zhīhòu , xiǎo wángzǐ yànjuàn le zhègè dāndiào de   
[反复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反复) [操练](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=操练) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [厌倦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=厌倦) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个) [单调](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=单调) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"What shall I do to make you put down your hat?" asked the little prince  
 should how to do a moment can to yield you to lay hat small prince   
 " gāi zěnyáng zuò cái néngràng nín fàngxià màozǐ ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [怎样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎样) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [放下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放下) [帽子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帽子)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

Those who love vanity cannot hear this  
 to adore vanity man (literary(negativeto appear this sentence  
 àimù xūróng de rén tīng bù jiàn zhè jù   
[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句)

Those who love vanity hear nothing but praise  
 to adore vanity man classifier(literaryto have toto appear  
 àimù xūróng de rén zhǐ tīng dé jiàn   
[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见)

"Do you really admire me to the point of being in awe?" he asked the little prince  
 right really to worship to (a unofficial to to ask small   
 " nǐ dùi wǒ zhēn de chóngbài dào le wǔtǐtóudì ? " tā wèn xiǎo  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [五体投地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五体投地)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小)

"What is 'worship'?" "'Worship' is to admit that I am the most handsome, well-dressed, richest, and smartest person on the planet."  
 what? to be to worship to worship at once to admit celestial on top most handsome clothes most to pay most   
 " shíyāo jiàozuò ' chóngbài ' ? " " ' chóngbài ' jìu shì chéngrèn wǒ shì xīngqíushàng zùi shuài , yīzháo zùi jiǎngjīu , zùi   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [承认](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=承认) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [帅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帅) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[衣着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=衣着)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [讲究](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲究) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最)  
 rich most intelligen man   
 fùyǒu , zùi cōngmíng de rén   
[富有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=富有)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [聪明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=聪明) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

"You are the only one on your planet!" "Let me enjoy being adored, and still adore me!" "I adore you," the little prince shrugged, "what is there to be happy about?   
 (located) celestial on top classifier man modal at onceto yield to enjoy quilt man to worship happy (onom.)   
 " zài nǐ de xīngqíushàng zhǐ yǒu nǐ yīgè rén a ! " " nǐ jìu ràng wǒ xiǎngshòu bèi rén chóngbài de kuàilè ba ,   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [享受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=享受) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[快乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快乐) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) still to worship (onom.) to worship small prince to excite to shrug this what? to be happy   
réngránchóngbài wǒ ba ! " " wǒ chóngbài nǐ , " xiǎo wángzǐ sǒng sǒngjiān , " zhè yǒu shíyāo zhídé nǐ kuàilè de ní ? "   
 [仍然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仍然) [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [崇拜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=崇拜) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [耸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耸) [耸肩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耸肩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[值得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=值得)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[快乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快乐)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 small prince to walk  
 xiǎo wángzǐ zǒu   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

"Adults are really weird"  
 adult plural indeed variant ofto have to extraordin   
 " dàrén men quèshí guài dé chūqí   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[确实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=确实) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [出奇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出奇)

The little prince said to himself as he was on his way  
 small prince one side to hasten one side right oneself   
xiǎo wángzǐ yībiān gǎnlù yībiān dùi zìjǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[一边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一边)[赶路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶路)[一边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一边)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)

12 An alcoholic lives on the next planet  
 down one classifier celestial to live to wear   
 12 xià yī kē xīngqíu zhù zháo yīgè   
[12](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=12)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)

The visit was not long, but the little prince was extremely unhappy  
 to visit time (negative chief but small prince extremely (negative  
 zhècì fǎngwènshíjiān bù cháng , dàn xiǎo wángzǐ jíwèi bù   
[这次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这次) [访问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=访问) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[极为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极为) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

"What are you doing?" asked the little prince, seeing the alcoholic drinking, with a pile of empty and full bottles in front of him  
 (located)tree trunk what? small prince to see drunkard (located)to shout bored wine (esp. in front to arrange to wear one see to pile upto empty bottle old   
 " nǐ zài gān shíyāo ? " xiǎo wángzǐ kànjiàn jǐugǔi zài hē mèn jǐu , miànqián bǎi zháo yī dà dūi kōng píngzǐ hé   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [闷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闷) [酒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [面前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面前) [摆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摆) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [堆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=堆) [空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=空) [瓶子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瓶子)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)  
 to fill up unofficialwine (esp. bottle at once this kind to ask   
zhuāngmǎn le jǐu de píngzǐ , jìu zhèyáng wèn   
 [装满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=装满) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [酒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[瓶子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瓶子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)

"I'm drinking"  
 (located) to drink (particle  
 " wǒ zài hējǐu yā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [喝酒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝酒) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

The alcoholic replied glumly  
 drunkard depressed earth   
 jǐugǔi mènmènbùlè dì   
[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)[闷闷不乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闷闷不乐)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

"Why do you drink?" the little prince asked him  
 why? to drink small prince to ask   
 " nǐ wèishíyāo hējǐu ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ wèn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[喝酒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝酒)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)

"To forget"  
 in order to forget modal   
 " wèile wàngjì bài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[忘记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘记)[呗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呗)

alcoholic answer  
 drunkard   
 jǐugǔi   
[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)

"To forget what?" asked the little prince, pitying him a little  
 in order to forget what? small prince a little pitiful (once)   
 " wèile wàngjì shíyāo ? " xiǎo wángzǐ yǒudiǎn kělián tā , yòu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[忘记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘记)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [可怜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可怜)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)

"To forget the shame"  
 in order to forget ashamed modal   
 " wèile wàngjì xīukùi bài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[忘记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘记)[羞愧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羞愧)[呗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呗)

The alcoholic bowed his head and admitted honestly  
 drunkard low to wear suffix for earth   
 jǐugǔi dī zháo tóu , lǎolǎoshíshí dì   
[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)[低](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=低) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[老老实实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老老实实)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

"What are you ashamed of?" asked the little prince, intending to help him  
 in order what? matter ashamed small prince to plan assistance (once)   
 " wèile shíyāo shì xīukùi ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ dǎsuàn bāngzhù tā , yòu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[羞愧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羞愧)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[打算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打算) [帮助](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帮助) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)

"I'm ashamed of drinking!" After the alcoholic finished speaking, he closed his mouth and stopped talking  
 variant of to drink ashamed drunkard to speak to finish back to closeunofficial mouth no more   
 " wǒ wèi hējǐu xīukùi ! " jǐugǔi jiǎng wán hòu , bì le zǔibā bùzài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [喝酒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝酒)[羞愧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羞愧)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [闭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [嘴巴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘴巴)[不再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不再)

The little prince is puzzled  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

the little prince is gone  
 small prince to walk  
xiǎo wángzǐ zǒu   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

"Adults really don't understand"  
 adult plural really drowned old to   
 " dàrén men zhēn shì méi fǎ lǐjiě   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法)[理解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理解)

The little prince thought while he was on his way  
 small prince one side to hasten one side   
xiǎo wángzǐ yībiān gǎnlù yībiān   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[一边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一边)[赶路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶路)[一边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一边)

13 The fourth planet is the planet of merchants  
 classifier star ball merchant   
 13 dìsì kē xīng qíu shì shāngrén de   
[13](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=13)[第四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第四) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星) [球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=球)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

When the little prince arrived, the merchant was busy with his head, and his head did not look up.  
 small prince to arrive time merchant straight to immerse busy suffix for drownedto lift  
xiǎo wángzǐ dàolái de shíhòu , shāngrénzhèng máitóu mánglù , tóu yě méi tái   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[到来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到来)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [埋头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=埋头)[忙碌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忙碌)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [抬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抬)

"Hello!" said the little prince  
 hello small prince   
 " nínhǎo ! " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您好)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Your cigarette is out"  
 you cigarette already to stop unofficial  
 " nín de xiāngyān yǐjīng xímiè le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [香烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=香烟) [已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[熄灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熄灭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"Three plus two equals five, five plus seven equals twelve, twelve plus three equals fifteen, hello  
 three to add two to equal five Acanthopan seven to equal twelve twelve to add three to equal fifteen   
 " sān jiā èr děngyú wǔ , wǔjiā qī děngyú shíèr , shíèr jiā sān děngyú shíwǔ , nǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加)[二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二)[等于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等于)[五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[五加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五加)[七](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七)[等于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等于)[十二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十二)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[十二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十二)[加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加)[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[等于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等于)[十五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十五)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

Fifteen plus seven equals twenty-two, twenty-two plus six equals twenty-eight, I don't have time to light a cigarette  
 ten Acanthopan seven to equal to add six to equal drowned time   
 shí wǔjiā qī děngyú èrshíèr , èrshíèr jiā lìu děngyú èrshíbā , wǒ méi shíjiān  
[十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十)[五加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五加)[七](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七)[等于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等于)[二十二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十二)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[二十二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十二)[加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加)[六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六)[等于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等于)[二十八](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十八)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间)

Twenty-six plus five equals thirty-one  
 to add five to equal thirty   
 èrshílìu jiā wǔ děngyú sānshí   
[二十六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十六)[加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加)[五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五)[等于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等于)[三十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三十)

Ho! That's 501,622,731 in total"  
(interject altogether   
 hē ! yīgòng shì wǔyìlíngyībǎilìushíèrwànèrqiān qībǎisānshíyī   
 [嗬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗬) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[一共](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一共)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[五亿零一百六十二万二千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百六十二万二千)[七百三十一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七百三十一)

"Five hundred million what?" "What? You're still here? Five hundred and one... I'm confused... I'm too busy with my life! I'm a serious man, no   
 variant of what? what? to pay (located) here noisy muddled unofficial   
 " wǔyì gè shíyāo ? " " shíyāo ? nǐ huán zài zhèér ? wǔyìlíngyībǎi...... wǒ yě nào hútú le . .   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[五亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[五亿零一百......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百......)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[闹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闹)[糊涂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=糊涂) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [..](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 to livehighest busy unofficial variant of (negativeto love to speak nonsense two to add five class in   
 . . . . wǒ de huó tài máng le ! wǒ shì gè zhèngjīngrén , bù ài jiǎng fèihuà ! èr jiā wǔ děng yú qī...... "   
[....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忙) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [正经人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经人) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [废话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=废话)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二)[加](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加)[五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)[七......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七......)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 variant of what? small prince to pay (located) to in case to raise question in no way midway and   
 " wǔyìlíngyībǎiwàn gè shíyāo ? " xiǎo wángzǐ huán zài zhūiwèn , tā yīdàn tíchū wèntí , juébù zhōngtú ér   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[五亿零一百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百万) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [追问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=追问) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[一旦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一旦)[提出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提出)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[绝不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绝不) [中途](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中途) [而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)

The businessman looked up: "I have lived on this planet for fifty-four years and have only been disturbed three times.  
 merchant to liftto risesuffix for to live(located) this celestial already grain unofficial classifierto receive(experienc three next in  
shāngrén tái qǐ tóu : " wǒ zhù zài zhègè xīngqíu yǐjīng wǔshísì nián le , zhǐ shòu guò sān cì   
 [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [抬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抬) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[五十四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五十四) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=受) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次)

The first disturbance occurred twenty-two years ago, and the ghost fell out of nowhere, with a terrifyingly loud sound, which made my addition four wrong; the second disturbance occurred eleven years ago   
 first next in to disturb to happen (located) grain front ghost to know from where? to fall down to look suffix for green to issue voice see   
 dìyī cì gānrǎo fāshēng zài èrshíèr niánqián , gǔi zhīdào cóng nǎér diào xià yīgè lèng tóu qīng , fāchū de shēngyīn dà   
[第一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [干扰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干扰) [发生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发生) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [二十二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十二) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鬼)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [愣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愣) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [青](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=青) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[发出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发出)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)  
to have to variant ofto have to addition variant ofunofficial four variant ofmistake second next in to disturb to happen (located) eleven grain front to suffer  
 dé xiàrén , nòng dé wǒ de jiāfǎ chū le sì gè cuò ; dìèr cì gānrǎo fāshēng zài shíyī niánqián , wǒ huàn   
 [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [吓人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吓人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[加法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加法) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[第二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第二) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [干扰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干扰) [发生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发生) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [十一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十一) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [患](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=患)   
unofficial arthritis to lack sports to toughen drowned time to stroll variant of next in   
 le guānjiéyán , wǒ quēfá tǐyù duànliàn , wǒ méi shíjiānxiánguàng , wǒ shì gè zhèngjīngrén ; dìsān cì . . . . . .   
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [关节炎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=关节炎)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[缺乏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缺乏)[体育](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=体育) [锻炼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=锻炼) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [闲逛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闲逛) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [正经人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经人) [;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[第三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第三) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 (emphasize this one next in just to regard to (a variant of variant of what?   
 jìushì zhè yī cì ! wǒ gānghǎo suàn dào wǔyìlíngyībǎiwàn gè . . . . . . " " wǔyìlíngyībǎiwàn gè shíyāo ? "   
[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [刚好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刚好) [算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[五亿零一百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百万) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[五亿零一百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百万) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 merchant to know don't peaceful unofficial variant of small thing sometimes (located) celestial to see to have to to (a   
 shāngrén zhīdào tā xīuxiǎng ānníng le : " wǔyìlíngyībǎiwàn gè xiǎo dōngxī , yǒushí zài tiānshàng kàn dé dào de   
 [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [休想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休想) [安宁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=安宁) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[五亿零一百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百万) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 small thing   
xiǎo dōngxī   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)

"A fly?" "No, it's a shiny little thing"  
 housefly (question (negative flickering to shine small thing   
 " cāngyíng ma ? " " bù shì , shì shǎnshǎnfāliàng de xiǎo dōngxī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [苍蝇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苍蝇) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [闪闪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闪闪) [发亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发亮) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)

"A bee?" "No, it's a little golden thing, a little thing that can teach idle people to dream crazy, but I'm a serious person, and I don't have time to dream."  
 bee (question (negative golden small thing can religion idle to have to to become man hair variant of to dream small thing   
 " mìfēng ma ? " " bù shì , shì jīnsè de xiǎo dōngxī , néngjiàoxián dé fāhuāng de rén fā chī zuòmèng de xiǎo dōngxī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[蜜蜂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蜜蜂) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[金色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金色)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [教](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=教) [闲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闲) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [发慌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发慌) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发) [痴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=痴) [做梦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做梦) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西) see 可汗[ke4 drowned time reverie to dream   
 , kě wǒ shì zhèngjīngrén , wǒ méi shíjiānxiáxiǎngzuòmèng  
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [正经人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经人) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [遐想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遐想) [做梦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做梦)

"Ah! Is the sky full of stars?" "That's it  
 modal to fill day many stars (question (emphasize   
 " a ! shì mǎn tiān de fánxīng ma ? " " jìushì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [繁星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=繁星) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)

The sky full of stars"  
to fill day star in   
 mǎn tiān de xīngxīng  
 [满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星)

"What do you want more than 500 million stars for?" "501,622,731  
 important many classifier star in to do what?   
 " nǐ yào wǔyì duō kē xīngxīng zuò shíyāo ? " " shì wǔyìlíngyībǎilìushíèrwànèrqiān qībǎisānshíyī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [五亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[五亿零一百六十二万二千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿零一百六十二万二千)[七百三十一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七百三十一)

I am a meticulous person, I strive for precision"  
 variant of not one man accurate   
 wǒ shì gè yīsībùgǒu de rén , wǒ wùqíu jīngquè  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [一丝不苟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一丝不苟)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[务求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=务求) [精确](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=精确)

"What do you want stars for?" "What do I want them for?" "Yeah"  
 important star in what are important they (for what are (particle  
 " nǐ yào xīngxīng gānshíyāo ? " " wǒ yào tāmen gānshíyāo ? " " shì yā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [干什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[干什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

"It's no use  
 drowned what?   
 " méi shíyāo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

I have them"  
 to have they (for   
 wǒ yǒngyǒu tāmen   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)

"You own the stars?" "Yes"  
 to have star in (particle  
 " nǐ yǒngyǒuxīngxīng ? " " shì yā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

"I have seen a king who..." "The king does not 'own', he 'rules'  
 to appear(experienc king king (negative to have to rule (a   
 " wǒ jiàn guò yīgè guówáng , tā . . . . . . " " guówáng bù shì ' yǒngyǒu ' , tā shì ' tǒngzhì  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [统治](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=统治)

very different"  
 see (negative identical   
 dà bù xiāngtóng  
[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [相同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相同)

"What if you have stars?" "If you have stars, I'll be a millionaire"  
 to have star in (once) how? to have unofficial star in at onceto succeedunofficial see rich modal   
 " nǐ yǒngyǒuxīngxīng yòu zěnyāoyáng ní ? " " yǒngyǒu le xīngxīng , wǒ jìu chéng le dà fùwēng bài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[怎么样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么样)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[富翁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=富翁)[呗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呗)

"What good is it to be rich?" "If someone finds new stars, I'll buy them."  
 to succeedunofficial rich what? benefit if (once) man to find unofficial new star in at once handle they (for to buy to come (particle  
 " chéng le fùwēng yǒu shíyāo hǎochù ? " " rúguǒ yòu yǒu rén fāxiàn le xīn de xīngxīng , wǒ jìu bǎ tāmen mǎi xiàlái yā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [富翁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=富翁)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[好处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好处)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [新](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=新)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[买](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=买)[下来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下来) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)

The little prince thought to himself: "This man's way of reasoning is a bit like the alcoholic I've seen."  
 small prince to think this man reasoning method a little to to appear(experienc that one drunkard   
xiǎo wángzǐ xīnxiǎng : " zhègè rén de tūilǐ fāngfǎ yǒudiǎnxiàng wǒ jiàn guò de nàgè jǐugǔi   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [心想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[推理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=推理)[方法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方法) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那个)[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)

He still asked the question: "How can I have stars?" The businessman was annoyed and asked angrily: "Who do you think the stars in the sky belong to?" "I don't know.  
 still to raise question how a moment can to have star in merchant to feelunofficial drowned to be earth to ask (a   
 tā réngrán tíchū wèntí : " zěnyáng cái néngyǒngyǒuxīngxīng ? " shāngrén fán le , méi hǎoqì dì fǎnwèn : " nǐ   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [仍然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仍然) [提出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提出)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [怎样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎样) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [烦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=烦) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [好气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好气)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[反问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反问)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)  
variant of this whole sky star in to be who (negative  
 shuō , zhè mǎntiān de xīngxīng shǔyú shúi ? " " wǒ bù   
 [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [满天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满天) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [属于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=属于) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

They don't belong to anyone"  
 they (for (negative to be   
 tāmen bù shǔyú rènhérén   
[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [属于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=属于)[任何人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=任何人)

"then they belong to me  
 like that they (for to be   
 " nàyāo tāmen shǔyú   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那么)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[属于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=属于)

Because I was the first person who thought of having them"  
 because first variant of to think important to have they (for man   
 yīnwèi wǒ shì dìyī gè xiǎngdào yào yǒngyǒu tāmen de rén   
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[第一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第一) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [想到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想到) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

"Is it enough to think about it?" "Does it need to be said? You find a diamond that has no owner, and the diamond is yours  
 light to think at once to walk unofficial(question to pay to use variant of(question to find one classifier haven't master diamond this classifier  
 " guāng shì xiǎng jìu xíng le ma ? " " nà huányòng shuō ma ? nǐ fāxiàn yī kē méiyǒu zhǔrén de zuànshí , zhè kē   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=光) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[主人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=主人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [钻石](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钻石) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗)   
 diamond at onceto return   
zuànshí jìu gūi nǐ   
 [钻石](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钻石) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [归](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=归) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

You find an island that doesn't belong to anyone, the island is yours  
 to find (negative to be island this island (emphasize   
 nǐ fāxiàn yīgè bù shǔyú rènhérén de dǎo , zhè dǎo jìushì nǐ de   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [属于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=属于)[任何人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=任何人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[岛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岛)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[岛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岛)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

You are the first to come up with an idea, you can apply for a patent, the idea is yours  
 suffix for to think variant of plan at once can to apply patent this plan (emphasize   
 nǐ tóu yīgè xiǎng chū yīgè zhǔyì , nǐ jìu kěyǐ shēnqǐngzhuānlì , zhègè zhǔyì jìushì nǐ de   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[主意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=主意)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [申请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=申请) [专利](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=专利) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[主意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=主意)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

And me, I have stars, because no one before me thought of having stars"  
 and to have star in because (located) before haven't man to think (experiencimportant to have star in   
 ér wǒ ní , wǒ yǒngyǒuxīngxīng , yīnwèi zài wǒ zhīqián méiyǒu yīgè rén xiǎng guò yào yǒngyǒuxīngxīng  
[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [之前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之前) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星)

"It's true"  
 this to place really   
 " zhè dǎo shì zhēn de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

the little prince thinks  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"What do you want the stars for?" "I manage them  
 important star in to do what? to use to   
 " nǐ yào xīngxīng zuò shíyāo yòng ? " " wǒ guǎnlǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[管理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=管理)

I count them, count them again and again"  
 frequently they (for one next in (once) one next in earth frequently they (for   
 wǒ shù tāmen , yī cì yòu yī cì dì shù tāmen   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [数](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [数](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)

businessman says  
 merchant   
shāngrén  
 [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人)

"It is a difficult thing, but I am a decent man!" The little prince was not satisfied with this answer: "If I had a scarf, I could take it around my neck; if I had a flower, I would   
 this item difficult matter but variant of small prince right this to reply to pay (negative satisfied   
 " zhè shì jiàn kùnnán de shì , dàn wǒ shì gè zhèngjīngrén ! " xiǎo wángzǐ dùi zhègè húidá huán bù mǎnyì : " wǒ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [困难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=困难)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [正经人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经人) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [满意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满意)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
to seem to have one strip scarf can handle it to (located) neck on top to carry to seem to have one variant ofvariant of can handle it to take   
 ruò yǒngyǒu yī tiáo wéijīn , wǒ kěyǐ bǎ tā wéi zài bózǐ shàng dàizǒu ; wǒ ruò yǒngyǒu yī duǒ huā , wǒ kěyǐ bǎ tā zhāi  
 [若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=若) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [围巾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=围巾)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[围](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=围) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [脖子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脖子) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [带走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带走)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=若) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [摘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摘)   
 down to carry see 可汗[ke4 to take (negative down star in (particle (negative can to take star in but can handle they (for to deposit bank   
 xià dàizǒu ; kě nǐ zhāi bù xià xīngxīng yā ! " " wǒ bù néngzhāixīngxīng , dàn wǒ néng bǎ tāmen cúnrù yínxíng  
[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[带走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带走)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [摘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摘) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [摘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摘) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[存入](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=存入) [银行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=银行)

"What's the matter?" "I write the number of my stars on a little note and lock it in a drawer"  
 this variant of variant of matter (located) one to open up small slip of on top to write on top star in amount after handle it old   
 " zhè shì zěnyāo húi shì ? " " wǒ zài yī zhāngxiǎozhǐtiáoshàng xiě shàng wǒ de xīngxīng de shùmù , ránhòu bǎ tā suǒ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [纸条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纸条) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [写](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=写) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[数目](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数目)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[锁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=锁)  
 to go drawer li,   
 jìn chōutì lǐ   
[进](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=进)[抽屉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抽屉)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)

"That's it?" "That's it!" thought the little prince: "It's fun and poetic, but it's not serious business."  
 at once this kind this at once to walk sentence-f small prince to think this to place straightto be fondvariant of to pay straight poetry   
 " jìu zhèyáng ? " " zhè jìu xíng la ! " xiǎo wángzǐ xiǎng : " zhè dǎo shì tǐng hǎo wán de , huántǐng yǒu shīyì de ní   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行) [啦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啦) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [玩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[诗意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诗意)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)  
 but to regard(negative on top solemn decent one's   
 , dàn suàn bù shàng shì yánsù zhèngjīng de shìér   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[严肃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=严肃) [正经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事儿)

The little prince's views on "serious matters" are very different from those of adults  
 right solemn decent one's small prince way of to take adult way of extremely(negative  
 dùi " yánsù zhèngjīng de shìér " , xiǎo wángzǐ de kànfǎ yǔ dàrén de kànfǎ jí bù   
[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[严肃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=严肃) [正经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正经) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事儿)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[看法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看法) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[看法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看法) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

The little prince said: "I have a flower, and I water it every day; I have three volcanoes, and I dredge them every week.  
 small prince variant of to have one variant ofvariant of at once every day to supply it to water to have three seat volcano   
xiǎo wángzǐ shuō : " wǒ ní , wǒ yǒngyǒu yī duǒ huā , wǒ jìu tiāntiān gěi tā jiāoshǔi ; wǒ yǒngyǒu sān zuò huǒshān , wǒ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [天天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天天) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [浇水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=浇水) [;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
at once week to supply they (for to unblock   
 jìu měigè xīngqī gěi tāmen shūtōng  
 [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [每个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每个)[星期](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [疏通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏通)

I also unclog the extinct volcano, because it's hard to say what will happen in the future  
 to unblock because sometime matter disaster  
 wǒ yě shūtōng sǐhuǒshān , yīnwèi rìhòu de shì nán   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [疏通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏通) [死火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死火山)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[日后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日后)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难)

I can do what is good for the volcano, for the flowers, that's called owning them  
 can to do right volcano right variant of useful matter a moment to be to have   
 wǒ néng zuò dùi huǒshān , dùi huā yǒuyì de shì , cái jiàozuòyǒngyǒu  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [有益](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有益)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有)

But you don't do anything good for the stars"  
 but but (negativeto supply star in to do useful matter   
 dàn nǐ què bù gěi xīngxīng zuò yǒuyì de shì   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[有益](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有益)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)

Businessman is speechless and can't find anything to answer  
 merchant to open knot tongue to try to not to old   
shāngrénzhāngkǒu jié shé , zhǎo bùdào huà   
 [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [张口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张口) [结](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=结)[舌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=舌)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [不到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不到)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)

The little prince turned away  
 small prince to turn to walk  
xiǎo wángzǐ diàotóu zǒu   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [掉头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉头) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

"The grownups are so weird they can't say it"  
 adult plural indeed variant ofto have to at a loss variant of  
 " dàrén men zhēnshì guài dé méifǎ shuō   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [真是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真是) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [没法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没法) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说)

The little prince muttered these words as he went on his way.  
 small prince one side to hasten one side to mutter this one sentence  
xiǎo wángzǐ yībiān gǎnlù yībiān dígū zhè yī jù   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[一边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一边)[赶路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶路)[一边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一边)[嘀咕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘀咕)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句)

14 The fifth planet is strange, it is the smallest of the shining stars, it can only hold a street lamp and a lamplighter  
 fifth classifier celestial crazy it glistening many stars to hit most small one classifier it barely can to hold one a small   
 14 dìwǔ kē xīngqíu xīqígǔguài , tā shì yìyì fánxīngzhōng zùi xiǎo de yī kē , tā jǐn néng róngnà yī zhǎn  
[14](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=14)[第五](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第五) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [稀奇古怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=稀奇古怪)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[熠熠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熠熠) [繁星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=繁星) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[仅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仅) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [容纳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=容纳)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [盏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盏)   
 street old   
 lùdēng hé yīgè diǎndēng  
[路灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路灯)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯)

No matter how much the little prince thinks about it, he can't understand. This inconspicuous planet in space has neither houses nor inhabitants. What is the purpose of these street lamps and lamplighters?  
 small prince variant of to think capital to think (negative clear this classifier to be outer to hit unremarkab celestial already haven't house (once)   
xiǎo wángzǐ zěnyāo xiǎng dū xiǎng bù míngbái , zhè kē wèiyú tàikōngzhōng bùqǐyǎn de xīngqíu , jì méiyǒu fángwū , yòu   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [位于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位于) [太空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太空) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [不起眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不起眼)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [既](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[房屋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房屋)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)  
 haven't resident this street old man what   
 méiyǒu jūmín , zhè lùdēng hé diǎndēng rén yǒu hé   
[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[居民](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=居民)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[路灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路灯)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[何](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=何)

He thought: "This lamplighter may be eccentric, but he is no more absurd than kings, vain men, merchants, drunkards, and at least his work has meaning.  
 to think this man perhaps strange however (negativeto balanceto compare king to adore vanity man merchant drunkard   
 tā xiǎng : " zhègè diǎndēng rén yěxǔ gǔguài , ránér tā bù hùi bǐ guówáng , àimù xūróng de rén , shāngrén , jǐugǔi   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[古怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=古怪)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)  
 more absurd (onom.) at least tree trunk to work to pay   
gènghuāngmìu ba , zhìshǎo tā gān de gōngzuòhuán yǒu   
 [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [荒谬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=荒谬) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [至少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=至少) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [工作](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工作) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)

He lights up the street lamps, like adding a star or a flower to space; when he turns off the street lamps, he makes the flowers and stars rest and sleep  
 point bright street like to supply outer to add one classifier star in maybe one variant of flower to stop street (emphasize to yield  
 tā diǎnliàng lùdēng , rútóng gěi tàikōngzēngtiān yī kē xīngxīng , huò yī duǒ xiānhuā ; tā xímiè lùdēng , jìushì ràng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亮) [路灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路灯)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [太空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太空) [增添](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=增添) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [鲜花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鲜花) [;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[熄灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熄灭)[路灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路灯)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让)   
 erhua old star in rest   
 huāér hé xīngxīng xīuxī   
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [休息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休息)

The work is poetic, and if it is poetic, it is useful work."  
 this work full of poetry since full of poetry at once useful to work   
 zhè huóér chōngmǎn shīyì , jìrán chōngmǎn shīyì , nà jìu shì yǒuyì de gōngzuò  
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[活儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活儿) [充满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=充满) [诗意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诗意)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[既然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既然) [充满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=充满) [诗意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诗意)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[有益](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有益)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [工作](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工作)

He approached the planet and bowed respectfully to the lamplighter: "Hello  
 to walk near celestial reverent earth variant of man to salute   
 tā zǒu jìn xīngqíu , bìgōngbìjìng dì xiàngdiǎndēng rén xínglǐ : " nǐ   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [近](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=近) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[毕恭毕敬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毕恭毕敬)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[行礼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行礼)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

Why did you just turn off the lights?" "That's the rule"  
 (just) a why? handle lamp to unofficial this provision   
 nǐ gāngcái wèishíyāo bǎ dēng miè le ? " " zhè shì gūidìng  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [刚才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刚才) [为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定)

the lamplighter replied  
 man   
diǎndēng rén   
 [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

"Good morning"  
 early to be fond  
 " zǎoshàng hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [早上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早上) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

"What rule?" "Lights out rule  
 what? provision turn out   
 " shíyāo gūidìng ? " " xídēng de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[熄灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熄灯)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

good evening"  
 evening to be fond  
wǎnshàng hǎo   
 [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

he lights up  
 point on top   
 tā diǎnshàng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上)

"Why did you light the light again?" "That's the rule"  
 variant of (once) handle lamp point to wear unofficial this provision   
 " nǐ zěnyāo yòu bǎ dēngdiǎnzháo le ? " " zhè shì gūidìng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定)

lamplighter says  
 man   
diǎndēng rén   
 [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

"I don't know"  
 (negative clear   
 " wǒ bù míngbái  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"No need to understand," said the lamplighter, "rules are rules  
 not need clear man variant of provision at once   
 " yòngbùzháomíngbái , " diǎndēng rén shuō , " gūidìng jìu shì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[用不着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用不着) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)

Good morning"  
 early on top to be fond  
 zǎo shàng hǎo   
[早](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

He turned off the street lights  
 to to fall   
 tā miè diào  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灭) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉)

Then he wiped his forehead with a red checkered handkerchief  
 after to use red checked handkerchi to plasterto plaster  
 ránhòu tā yònghóng fānggé shǒupà mǒ mǒ   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红) [方格](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方格)[手帕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=手帕) [抹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抹) [抹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抹)

"This work is exhausting me  
 this work see 可汗[ke4 handle rope bitter   
 " zhè huóér kě bǎ wǒ lèi kǔ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[活儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活儿) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[累](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=累)[苦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苦)

The old rules are still reasonable, lights out in the morning and lights up at night  
 previously provision to pay to accord reason early turn out evening   
cóngqián de gūidìnghuán héhū qínglǐ , zǎoshàng xídēng , wǎnshàng  
 [从前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从前) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [合乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=合乎)[情理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=情理)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [早上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早上) [熄灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熄灯)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上)

Rest after turning off the lights, sleep after turning on the lights..." "The rules have changed now?" "The rules haven't changed," said the lamplighter.   
 turn out afterwards rest afterwards to go to now provision to changeunofficial provision to place haven't to change  
 xídēng zhīhòu xīuxī , diǎndēng zhīhòu shùijué . . . . . . " " xiànzài de gūidìng gǎi le ? " " gūidìng dǎo méiyǒu gǎi   
[熄灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熄灯)[之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后)[休息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休息)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后) [睡觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡觉) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [现在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现在) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定) [改](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=改) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [改](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=改)   
 man variant of to have at once to have (located) here planet one grain to revolveto have toto compare one grain rapid and provision but   
 , " diǎndēng rén shuō , " dǎoméi jìu dǎoméi zài zhèér ! xíngxīng yī niánzhuǎn dé bǐ yī niánkuài , ér gūidìng què   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[倒霉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒霉) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [倒霉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒霉) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [行星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行星) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [转](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=转) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [规定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=规定) [却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却)  
 haven't to change this variant of variant of matter now it one minute to revolve one next in to link one second clock   
 méiyǒu gǎibiàn ! " " zhè shì zěnyāo húi shì ? " " xiànzài tā yī fēnzhōngzhuǎn yī cì , wǒ lián yī miǎozhōng de   
[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [改变](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=改变) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [现在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现在) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [转](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=转) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [连](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=连) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [秒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=秒) [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 rest time capital  
 xīuxī shíjiān dū   
[休息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休息) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都)

Every minute to turn on and off the lights!" "How is that possible? One minute is a day here?" "How is it impossible," said the lamp-lighter, "we've been talking for a month."  
 each minute important point bright to stop one next in lights this variant of might here one minute at once one day   
 měi fēnzhōng yào diǎnliàng , xímiè yī cì dēnghuǒ ! " " zhè zěnyāo kěnéng ní ? nǐ zhèér yī fēnzhōng jìu shì yī tiān ? "   
[每](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亮) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[熄灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=熄灭)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [灯火](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯火) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么)[可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 variant of (negative might man variant of we already to chat unofficial moon unofficial  
 " zěnyāo bù kěnéng , " diǎndēng rén shuō , " wǒmen yǐjīng liáo le yīgè yuè le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经) [聊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=聊) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[月](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=月) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"One month?" "Yes, thirty minutes is thirty days! Good evening"  
 moon yes, three ten minute at once thirty day evening to be fond  
 " yīgè yuè ? " " shìde , sān shí fēnzhōng , jìu shì sānshí tiān ! wǎnshàng hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[月](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=月)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[三十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三十) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

The lamplighter lights up the streetlights again  
 man (once) point bright unofficial  
diǎndēng rén yòu diǎnliàng le   
 [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亮) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

The little prince looked at him, and the little prince liked this meticulous and orderly lamplighter  
 small prince to see to wear small prince to like this not one to press chapter to handle   
xiǎo wángzǐ kàn zháo tā , xiǎo wángzǐ xǐhuān zhègè yīsībùgǒu , àn zhāng bànshì de diǎndēng  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[一丝不苟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一丝不苟)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [按](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=按) [章](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=章) [办事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办事)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯)

He remembered the time when he had to move his chair to see the sunset  
 to recordto rise oneself before to have to to move chair a moment can sundown   
 tā jì qǐ zìjǐ yǐqián bìxū nuódòng yǐzǐ cái néng kàndào rìluò de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[以前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以前)[必须](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必须) [挪动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挪动) [椅子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=椅子) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[日落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日落)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He is willing to help his friends  
 (adverb of to wish assistance   
 tā hěn yuànyì bāngzhù tā de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [愿意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿意) [帮助](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帮助) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"You know... I have a way, you can rest whenever you want..." "I've been trying to find a way."  
 to know (question variant of means what? time to think rest at once can rest   
 " nǐ zhīdào ma . . . . . . wǒ yǒu gè bànfǎ , nǐ shíyāo shíhòu xiǎng xīuxī jìu kěyǐ xīuxī . . . . . . " " wǒ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [办法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办法)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [休息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休息) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[休息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休息)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) straight to think to try tovariant of means   
 yīzhí xiǎng zhǎo gè bànfǎ ní   
[一直](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一直) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [办法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办法)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)

lamplighter says  
 man   
diǎndēng rén   
 [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

There's a way to follow the rules and be lazy  
 variant of means already can to press chapter to handle (once) can to goof at onceto be fond  
 yǒu gè bànfǎ jì néng àn zhāng bànshì yòu néng tōulǎn jìu hǎo   
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [办法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办法) [既](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [按](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=按) [章](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=章) [办事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办事)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [偷懒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=偷懒) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

The little prince continued: "Your planet is so small that you can make a circle in three steps.  
 small prince to to discuss celestial so much small to walk three a step at oncevariant ofunofficial   
xiǎo wángzǐ jìxù shuōdào : " nǐ de xīngqíu zhèyāo xiǎo , zǒu sān bù jìu rào le yīgè   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[继续](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=继续) [说道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说道) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=步) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [绕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绕) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)

All you have to do is slow down and the sun will always be over your head  
 if only footstep sun at once prefix (located) top of the   
 nǐ zhǐyào fàngmàn jiǎobù , tàiyáng jìu lǎo zài nǐ de tóudǐng  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[只要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只要) [放慢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放慢) [脚步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚步)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [太阳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [头顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头顶)

When you want to rest, you go forward...as long as your days are."  
 to think rest time at once old front to walk daytime important many chief many chief   
 nǐ xiǎng xīuxī de shíhòu , nǐ jìu wǎngqián zǒu . . . . . . nǐ de báitiān yào duō cháng yǒu duō cháng  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [休息](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=休息)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [往](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=往) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [白天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=白天) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长)

"That's not going to solve my big problem," said the lamplighter. "All my life I like to sleep."  
 this means to settle (negativeunofficial many see question man variant of all one's to like (emphasize to go to   
 " zhègè bànfǎ jiějué bù le wǒ duō dà de wèntí , " diǎndēng rén shuō , " wǒ píngshēng xǐhuān de jìushì shùijué  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[办法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办法)[解决](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解决) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [平生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=平生) [喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是) [睡觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡觉)

"Then you're out of luck"  
 at oncehighest(negative to have unofficial  
 " nà nǐ jìu tài bù zǒuyùn le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [走运](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走运) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"I'm really unlucky"  
 (negativeto walkto move  
 " wǒ zhēnde bù zǒu yùn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[真的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真的) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [运](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=运)

lamplighter says  
 man   
diǎndēng rén   
 [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

"Good morning!" He turned off the street lights again  
 early to be fond (once) to unofficial  
 " zǎoshàng hǎo ! " tā yòu miè le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [早上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早上) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

The little prince thought as he went on his way: "This man will be looked down upon by others.  
 small prince one side to hasten one side to think this man to balance quilt to look   
xiǎo wángzǐ yīmiàn gǎnlù yīmiàn xiǎng : " zhègè rén hùi bèi qítārén qiáobùqǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[一面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一面)[赶路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶路)[一面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一面) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[其他人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他人)[瞧不起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞧不起)

Will be looked down upon by kings, vain people, drunkards, businessmen  
to balance quilt king to adore vanity man drunkard merchant   
 hùi bèi guówáng , àimù xūróng de rén , jǐugǔi , shāngrén  
 [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人)

But he's the only one I don't find funny, maybe because he doesn't take care of himself!" He sighed regretfully, and thought again: "This man was the only one who could be my friend, but his planet is too big   
 but only (negative to think funny man perhaps because haven't to visit oneself (onom.) to regret earth variant of  
 kěshì tā shì wéiyī de wǒ bù juédé kěxiào de rén , yěxǔ yīnwèi tā méiyǒu guānggù zìjǐ ba ! " tā wǎnxī dì tàn   
[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[可笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可笑)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [光顾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=光顾) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[惋惜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惋惜)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [叹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叹)   
 mouth gas (once) to think this man original only see 可汗[ke4 to do friend man but celestial really highest small unofficial  
 kǒu qì , yòu xiǎng : " zhègè rén běnlái shì wéiyī kě zuò wǒ de péngyǒu de rén , dàn tā de xīngqíu shízài tài xiǎo le   
[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)[气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[本来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本来)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [实在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=实在) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)   
 to bear(negative down two variant of man small prince (negativeto dare to admit right this classifier celestial rather good cause   
 , gē bù xià liǎng gè rén . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ bù gǎn chéngrèn , tā dùi zhè kē xīngqíu pǒ yǒu hǎogǎn de yuányīn shì   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [搁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=搁) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [敢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=敢) [承认](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=承认) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [颇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颇)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[好感](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好感)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [原因](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原因) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)  
 it blessed by hour inside at once can to watch next in  
 , tā détiāndúhòu , èrshísì xiǎoshí zhīnèi jìu kěyǐ guānkàn yīqiānsìbǎisìshí cì   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[得天独厚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得天独厚)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[二十四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十四) [小时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小时) [之内](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之内) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [观看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=观看) [一千四百四十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一千四百四十) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次)

15 The sixth planet is ten times bigger than the previous one  
 classifier celestial to compare (just) a classifier see ten   
 15 dìlìu kē xīngqíu bǐ gāngcái nà kē dà shí   
[15](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=15)[第六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第六) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [刚才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刚才) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十)

There lives an old gentleman on the planet who is writing a tome  
 celestial on top to live to wear one position prefix teacher just at to write   
xīngqíushàng zhù zháo yī wèi lǎo xiānshēng , zhèngzàizhuànxiě dàbùtóu   
 [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [先生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=先生) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [正在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正在) [撰写](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撰写) [大部头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大部头)

When he saw the little prince, he shouted: "Ho! Here comes a prospector!" The little prince was a little breathless and sat down on the table  
 to see small prince loud voice to blurt (interject to comeunofficial to explore staff small prince a little to gasp to sit   
kànjiànxiǎo wángzǐ , tā dàshēngrǎng : " hē ! lái le yīgè kāntàn rényuán ! " xiǎo wángzǐ yǒudiǎnqìchuǎn , zuò   
 [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [大声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大声) [嚷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嚷) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [嗬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嗬) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [气喘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=气喘) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐)  
(located) table   
 zài zhuōzǐ   
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [桌子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=桌子)

He has come a long way! "Where are you from?" the old gentleman asked him  
 to unofficial see very far road from where? to come prefix teacher to ask   
 tā gǎn le dà lǎoyuǎn de lù ní ! " nǐ cóng nǎér lái ? " lǎo xiānshēng wèn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[赶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [老远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老远) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [先生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=先生) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)

"What is this great book?" asked the little prince  
 this what? monumental small prince   
 " zhè shì běn shíyāo jùzhù ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[本](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[巨著](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=巨著)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"What are you doing here?" "I'm a geographer"  
 you (located) here what are geography home   
 " nín zài zhèér gānshíyāo ? " " wǒ shì dìlǐxué jiā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[干什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

old gentleman said  
 prefix teacher   
 lǎo xiānshēng  
[老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [先生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=先生)

"What is a 'geologist'?" "A geographer is a scholar who knows where there are seas, rivers, cities, mountains, deserts"  
 what? variant of geography home geography home scholar to know where? sea river city mountain   
 " shíyāo jiào ' dìlǐxué jiā ' ? " " dìlǐxué jiā shì xuézhě , zhīdào nǎér yǒu dàhǎi , jiānghé , chéngshì , shānmài  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[学者](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=学者)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[大海](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大海)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [江河](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=江河) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [城市](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=城市) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [山脉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山脉)   
 desert   
 , shāmò   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)

"It's quite interesting"  
 this to placestraight interestin   
 " zhè dǎo tǐng yǒuqù de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [有趣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有趣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"A real profession at last!" he looked around the geographer's planet  
 at long genuine occupation to look geography home   
 " zǒngsuàn shì zhēnzhèng de zhíyè ! " tā huángù dìlǐxué jiā de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [总算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总算) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [真正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真正) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[职业](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=职业)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[环顾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=环顾)[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He had never seen such a luxurious planet  
 never to appear(experienc this kind luxurious   
 tā cóngwèi jiàn guò zhèyáng háohuá de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从未](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从未) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [豪华](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=豪华)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Your planet is beautiful  
 you celestial really   
 " nín de xīngqíuzhēn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真)

Is there an ocean here?" "I can't possibly know that"  
 here ocean (question (negative might to know this matter   
 zhèér yǒu dàyáng ma ? " " wǒ bù kěnéng zhīdào zhè shì   
[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[大洋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大洋) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)

geographer says  
 geography home   
 dìlǐxué jiā   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"Ah (the little prince is a little disappointed)! Are there mountains?" "I can't possibly know"  
 modal small prince a little disappoint mountain (question (negative might to know   
 " a ( xiǎo wángzǐ yǒudiǎnshīwàng ) ! yǒu shānmài ma ? " " wǒ bù kěnéng zhīdào   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[(](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=() [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [失望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=失望) [)](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=))[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [山脉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山脉) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)

geographer says  
 geography home   
 dìlǐxué jiā   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"Are there cities, rivers, deserts?" "I can't possibly know"  
 city river desert (question (negative might to know   
 " yǒu chéngshì , hélíu , shāmò ma ? " " wǒ yě bù kěnéng zhīdào   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [城市](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=城市) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[河流](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=河流)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)

geographer says  
 geography home   
 dìlǐxué jiā   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"But you're a geographer!" "Yes," said the geographer, "but I'm not a prospector.  
 see 可汗[ke4 geography home modal correct geography home variant of but (negative to explore   
 " kě nǐ shì dìlǐxué jiā a ! " " bùcuò , " dìlǐxué jiā shuō , " dàn wǒ bù shì kāntàn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探)

I'm short of prospectors  
 here (adverb ofdeficiency to explore   
 wǒ zhèér hěn quē kāntàn   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [缺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缺) [勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探)

Counting the number of cities, rivers, mountains, seas, oceans, deserts is not the job of a geographer  
 to count city river mountain sea ocean desert amount (negative geography home tree trunk   
 jìsuàn chéngshì , jiānghé , shānmài , dàhǎi , dàyáng , shāmò de shùmù , bù shì dìlǐxué jiā gān de   
[计算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=计算) [城市](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=城市) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [江河](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=江河) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [山脉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山脉) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大海](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大海)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大洋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大洋)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[数目](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数目)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Geographers are too important to have time to hang around  
 geography home highest important unofficial haven't period of all over   
 dìlǐxué jiā tài zhòngyào le , méiyǒu gōngfū sìchù   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[工夫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工夫)[四处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四处)

He has to stay in the office  
 to have to to follow   
 tā bìxū cùnbùbùlí   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[必须](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必须)[寸步不离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寸步不离)

He met prospectors in his office, questioned them, and wrote down their memories  
 (located) office to receive to explore staff to inquire they to record down they   
 tā zài bàngōngshìjiējiàn kāntàn rényuán , xúnwèn tāmen , jì xià tāmen de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [办公室](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=办公室) [接见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=接见) [勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[询问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=询问)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The prospector arouses the interest of the geographer, and the geographer investigates the quality of the prospector"  
 to explore staff to give unofficial geography home interest geography home at onceimportant investigat this position to explore staff character   
 kāntàn rényuán yǐnqǐ le dìlǐxué jiā de xīngqù , dìlǐxué jiā jìu yào diàochá zhè wèi kāntàn rényuán de pǐnzhí   
[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [引起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=引起) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[兴趣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=兴趣)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [调查](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=调查) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[品质](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=品质)

"Why?" "A lying prospector would spell disaster for a geographer's book, and not too much alcohol"  
 why? to tell to explore staff to balanceto supply geography home to bring disaster wine (esp.to shoutto have tohighest many   
 " wèishíyāo ? " " yīgè sāhuǎng de kāntàn rényuán hùi gěi dìlǐxué jiā de shū dàilái zāinán , jǐu hē dé tài duō de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [撒谎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撒谎) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[书](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书)[带来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带来)[灾难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灾难)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [酒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 won't do   
 yě bùxíng   
[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[不行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不行)

"Why?" "Drinkers see overlapping things, and geographers will note two mountains where there is one."  
 why? drunkard to see thing to overlap geography home at onceto balance(located) one seat mountain area to record down   
 " wèishíyāo ? " " jǐugǔi kàn de dōngxī shì zhòngdié de , dìlǐxué jiā jìu hùi zài yǒu yī zuò shān de dìfāng jì xià   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [重叠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重叠) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方) [记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)  
 two seat mountain  
liǎng zuò shān  
 [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山)

The little prince said: "I know a man who would make a bad prospector"  
 small prince variant of to know man to balance to become too bad to explore person   
xiǎo wángzǐ shuō : " wǒ rènshì yīgè rén , tā hùi chéngwèi zāogāo de kāntàn yuán  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [成为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成为) [糟糕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=糟糕)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=员)

"Very likely  
 (adverb of  
 " hěn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很)

The prospector is of good quality, and I will investigate his findings."  
 to explore staff character correct at once investigat to find   
 kāntàn rényuán de pǐnzhí bùcuò , wǒ jìu diàochá tā de fāxiàn   
[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[品质](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=品质)[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [调查](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=调查) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现)

"Did you do the fieldwork yourself?" "No, that's too complicated.  
 personally to go (question (negative highest complicate   
 " nǐ qīnzì qù shídìdiàochá ma ? " " bù , nà tài fùzá   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[亲自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亲自)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[实地调查](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=实地调查) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [复杂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=复杂)

I ask the prospector to provide evidence  
 to request to explore staff to offer   
 wǒ yàoqíu kāntàn rényuán tígōng   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [提供](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提供)

For example, when he found a big mountain, I asked him to bring a big rock."  
 to find unofficial one seat Dashan, at once to request band to come  
 bǐrúshuō , tā fāxiàn le yī zuò dàshān , wǒ jìu yàoqíu tā dài dàshí lái   
[比如说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比如说)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)[大山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大山)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [要求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要求)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带)[大石](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大石) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)

The geographer suddenly became excited: "How about you, you are from far away! You are a prospector! You describe your planet to me!" The geographer opened his register and sharpened his pencil  
 geography home sudden excited (after a from far away to come to explore team to supply to   
 dìlǐxué jiā tūrán xīngfèn qǐlái : " nǐ ní , nǐ shì cóngyuǎnfāng lái de ! nǐ shì kāntàn dùiyuán ! nǐ gěi wǒ miáoxiě nǐ   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然) [兴奋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=兴奋) [起来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起来)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [远方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远方) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [队员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=队员) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [描写](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=描写) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)  
 celestial (onom.) geography home to open to parepoint (of  
 de xīngqíu ba ! " dìlǐxué jiā dǎkāi tā de dēngjìcè , xuē jiān   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[登记册](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=登记册)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [削](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=削) [尖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尖)

He first penned down the prospector's dictation  
 early to use (lead) to explore staff   
 tā xiānyòng qiānbǐ jìxià kāntàn rényuán de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=先) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [铅笔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铅笔)[记下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记下)[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

After the prospector provides the evidence, he transcribes it with a pen  
 to explore staff to offer evidence back again to use fountain   
 kāntàn rényuán tígōng zhèngjù hòu , zài yòng gāngbǐ   
[勘探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勘探) [人员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人员) [提供](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提供) [证据](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=证据) [后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [钢笔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钢笔)

"Please talk!" said the geographer  
 to ask to speak(onom.) geography home   
 " qǐng tán ba ! " dìlǐxué jiā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [谈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谈) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"Ah! It's boring with us," said the little prince. "It's only a little big, and I have three volcanoes: two active and one dead, but who knows what will happen in the future."  
 modal we there see 可汗[ke4 boring unofficial small prince variant of it a moment a bit see three seat volcano two   
 " a ! wǒmen nàér , kě méiyìsī le , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " tā cái yīdiǎn dà , wǒ yǒu sān zuò huǒshān : liǎng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [没意思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没意思) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两)   
 seat active one seat see 可汗[ke4 who to know after to balance what? change   
 zuò huóhuǒshān , yī zuò sǐhuǒshān , kě shúi zhīdào yǐhòu hùi yǒu shíyāo biànhuà ní   
[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)[活火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活火山)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)[死火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死火山)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[以后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以后) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [变化](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变化) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)

"Who knows what will happen next?"  
 after matter who to know   
 " yǐhòu de shì shúi zhīdào ní   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[以后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以后)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)

geographer says  
 geography home   
 dìlǐxué jiā   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"I still have a flower"  
 furthermor one variant ofvariant of  
 " wǒ huányǒu yī duǒ huā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还有) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花)

"We don't record flowers"  
 we (negative to record variant of   
 " wǒmen bù jìlù huā de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [记录](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记录) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

geographer says  
 geography home   
 dìlǐxué jiā   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"Why not record the flower? It's the most beautiful thing!" "Because it's 'flash in the pan'"  
 why? (negative to record variant of it most beautiful thing because it lit. the   
 " wèishíyāo bù jìlù huā ní ? tā shì zùi měi de dōngxī ! " " yīnwèi tā ' tánhuāyīxiàn '   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [记录](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记录) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[昙花一现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昙花一现)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')

"What's a 'flash in the pan'?" "Geography is the most precious of all books and never goes out of style.  
 what? to be lit. the geography everything books to hit most precious books from (negativeto balance  
 " shíyāo jiàozuò ' tánhuāyīxiàn ' ? " " dìlǐ shū shì yīqiē shūjí zhōng zùi zhēngùi de shūjí , cóng bù hùi   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[昙花一现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昙花一现)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[地理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理)[书](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一切)[书籍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书籍) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [珍贵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=珍贵) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[书籍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书籍)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会)

Mountain shifts and oceans dry up are rare things  
mountain to shift ocean withered capital extremely young to happen   
shān yíwèi , hǎiyáng gānkū dū shì jí shǎofāshēng de   
 [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [移位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=移位)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [海洋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=海洋) [干枯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干枯) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=少) [发生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发生) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

What we write about is eternal"  
 we to write eternal (negativeto change thing   
 wǒmen xiě de shì yǒnghéng bù biàn de dōngxī   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [写](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=写) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [永恒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=永恒) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [变](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)

"But extinct volcanoes can also revive"  
 but to balance variant of   
 " kěshì sǐhuǒshān yě hùi fùsū   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是)[死火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死火山)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [复苏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=复苏)

The little prince interrupted him  
 small prince to   
xiǎo wángzǐ dǎduàn tā de   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[打断](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打断)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"What is a 'flash in the pan'?" "The death of a volcano and the immortality of a volcano are the same thing in our eyes."  
 what? to be lit. the volcano to die to take(negative to die (located) we apparently capital one variant of matter   
 " shíyāo jiàozuò ' tánhuāyīxiàn ' ? " " huǒshān sǐ yǔ bù sǐ , zài wǒmen kànlái dū shì yī húi shì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[昙花一现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昙花一现)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[看来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看来) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)

geographer says  
 geography home   
 dìlǐxué jiā   
[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)

"What we value is the mountain, the mountain will not change"  
 we to attach mountain mountain(negativeto balance to change   
 " wǒmen zhòngshì de shì shān , shān bù hùi gǎibiàn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [重视](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重视) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [改变](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=改变)

"What is a 'flash in the pan'?" the little prince continued to ask  
 what? to be lit. the small prince to   
 " shíyāo jiàozuò ' tánhuāyīxiàn ' ? " xiǎo wángzǐ jìxù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[昙花一现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昙花一现)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[继续](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=继续)

He has always been like this, once a question is raised, he will never give up  
 consistent in this in case to raise question variant of(negativeto agree  
 tā sùlái rúcǐ , yīdàn tíchū yīgè wèntí , jué bù kěn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[素来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=素来)[如此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如此)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一旦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一旦)[提出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提出)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [绝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绝) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [肯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肯)

"'flash in the pan' means 'in danger of disappearing soon'"  
 lit. the idea at once to face (adverb of rapid to danger   
 " ' tánhuāyīxiàn ' de yìsī jìu shì ' miànlín hěn kuàixiāoshī de wēixiǎn '   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[昙花一现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昙花一现)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[意思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意思) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [面临](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面临) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [消失](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=消失) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')

"Are my flowers in danger of disappearing soon?" "Of course"  
 erhua (adverb of rapid to danger (question only   
 " wǒ de huāér yě yǒu hěn kuàixiāoshī de wēixiǎn ma ? " " dāngrán  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [消失](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=消失) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然)

"My flower will be a 'flash'," thought the little prince, "and she has only four thorns to protect herself from the world! I abandoned her and left her alone in my house!" For the first time he felt regretful   
 flower lit. the small prince to think and classifier four root thorn to protect oneself to deal this world   
 " wǒ de huāhùi ' tánhuāyīxiàn ' , " xiǎo wángzǐ xiǎng , " ér tā zhǐ yǒu sì gēn cì bǎohù zìjǐ , yìngfù zhègè shìjiè !   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花会)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[昙花一现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昙花一现)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺)[保护](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=保护)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[应付](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应付)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)  
 but to abandon unofficial to yield solitary earth to wait(located) home suffix for one next in to know to (a remorse   
 wǒ què pāoqì le tā , ràng tā gūkǔlíngdīng dì dài zài wǒ jiā ! " tā tóu yī cì tǐhùi dào hǔihèn de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却)[抛弃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抛弃) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[孤苦伶仃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤苦伶仃)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [待](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=待) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [体会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=体会)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[悔恨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悔恨)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Yet he mustered up his courage to ask: "Can you tell me where I should visit?" "Go to the earth," said the geographer, "it is very famous..." The little prince was gone,   
 however or drum to rise courage to ask you whether or to point should to go where? to visit to (a the earth on top to go (onom.)   
 ránér tā huánshì gǔ qǐ yǒngqì wèn : " nín néngfǒuzhǐdiǎn wǒ , wǒ gāi qù nǎér fǎngwèn ? " " dào dìqíu shàng qù ba ,   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [鼓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鼓) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [勇气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=勇气)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [能否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能否) [指点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=指点) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [访问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=访问) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) geography home variant of it very name small prince to walkunofficial the whole on top capital(located) to think   
 " dìlǐxué jiā shuō , " tā fēicháng yǒu míng . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ zǒu le , yīlù shàng dū zài sīniàn tā de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [非常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非常) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [名](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=名) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一路) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [思念](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=思念)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

16 The seventh planet is Earth  
 classifier star ball at once   
 16 dìqī kē xīng qíu jìu shì   
[16](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=16)[第七](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第七) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星) [球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=球) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)

The earth is not an easy man! There are 111 kings on earth (I did not forget to count the black kings, of course), 7000 geographers, 900000 merchants, 7.5 million drunkards, 3   
 the earth see (in the the earth on top position king only haven't to forget to regard on top black   
 dìqíu kěbù shì děngxiánzhībèi ! dìqíu shàng yǒu yībǎiyīshíyī wèi guówáng ( wǒ dāngrán méiyǒu wàngjì suàn shàng hēirén   
[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球)[可不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可不)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [等闲之辈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等闲之辈) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一百一十一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一百一十一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [(](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=()[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[忘记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘记) [算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [黑人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=黑人)  
 king position geography home variant of merchant variant of drunkard   
guówáng ) , qīqiān wèi dìlǐxué jiā , jǐushíwàn gè shāngrén , qībǎiwǔshíwàn gè jǐugǔi , sānyìyīqiānyībǎiwàn   
 [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [)](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=))[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[七千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七千) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [地理学](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地理学)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[九十万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=九十万) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[七百五十万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=七百五十万) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [酒鬼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=酒鬼)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[三亿一千一百万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三亿一千一百万)  
variant of to adore vanity man in other about variant of see   
 gè àimù xūróng de rén , yějìushìshuō , yuēmò yǒu èrshíyì gè dà   
 [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [爱慕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱慕)[虚荣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=虚荣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也就是说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也就是说)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[约莫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=约莫)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[二十亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十亿) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)

In order to give you a concrete image of the size of the earth, let me give you an analogy  
 in order to yield you right the earth area (of a see small variant of concrete image concept to supply you to beatvariant of  
 wèile ràng nǐmen dùi dìqíu de miànjī dà xiǎo yǒu gè jùtǐ xíngxiàng de gàiniàn , wǒ gěi nǐmen dǎ gè   
[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[面积](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面积)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [具体](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=具体) [形象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=形象) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [概念](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=概念) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [打](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个)

I tell you, before anyone in the world invented electricity, six continents needed to maintain a true army of 462,511 lamplighters  
 to tell you world on top to pay haven't man to invent lightning time six see continent to need to keep one to support  
 wǒ gàosù nǐmen , shìjiè shànghuán méiyǒu rén fāmíng diàn de shíhòu , lìu dà zhōu xūyào wéichí yī zhī   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[发明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发明) [电](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=电) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [洲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=洲) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[维持](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=维持)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [支](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=支)   
to follow man to form genuine   
 yóu sìshílìuwànèrqiānwǔbǎiyīshí yīgè diǎndēng rén zǔchéng de zhēnzhèng  
 [由](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=由) [四十六万二千五百一十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四十六万二千五百一十)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [组成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=组成) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [真正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真正)

The view of this army from a distance is truly magnificent.  
 from see to place to survey this to support army indeed Artemisiavariant of  
cóngshāoyuǎn chù tiàowàng zhè zhī dàjūn , zhēnshì wèi wèi   
 [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [稍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=稍) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处) [眺望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眺望) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [支](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=支) [大军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大军)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [真是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真是) [蔚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蔚) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为)

The movement of the lamplighter is like that of a ballet dancer: uniform and orderly  
 man movement similar to ballet actor or movement to be   
diǎndēng rén de dòngzuò yóurú bālěiwǔ yǎnyuán de dòngzuò : zhěngqíhuáyī ,   
 [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [动作](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动作) [犹如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犹如)[芭蕾舞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=芭蕾舞) [演员](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=演员) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [动作](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动作) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[整齐划一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=整齐划一)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)

First on the field are New Zealand and Australia's lamplighters, who go to bed after lighting the streetlights  
 first (of on stage New Australia man they point bright street back at once to go   
shǒuxiānshàngcháng de shì xīnxīlán , àodàlìyà de diǎndēng rén , tāmen diǎnliàng lùdēng hòu jìu qù   
 [首先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=首先) [上场](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上场) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[新西兰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=新西兰)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[澳大利亚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=澳大利亚)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=亮) [路灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路灯)[后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)

Joining the dance were the Chinese and Siberian lamplighters, who also disappeared in the background  
 to catch to become dance ranks China old Siberia man after they to vanish in   
jiēzháo jiārù wǔdǎo xíngliè de shì zhōngguó hé xībólìyà de diǎndēng rén , ránhòu tāmen yě yǐnméi yú   
 [接着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=接着) [加入](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=加入)[舞蹈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=舞蹈) [行列](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行列) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [中国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中国) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[西伯利亚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=西伯利亚)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[隐没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=隐没)[于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)

Then came the lamplighters of Russia and India, then Africa and Europe, then South America, then North America  
 after wheel to (a Russia old India man to catch Africa old Europe after South   
 ránhòu lún dào éluōsī hé yìndù de diǎndēng rén , jiēzháo shì fēizhōu hé ōuzhōu de , ránhòu shì nánměizhōu ,   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[轮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轮)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[俄罗斯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=俄罗斯)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[印度](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=印度)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [接着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=接着) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [非洲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非洲) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[欧洲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=欧洲)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[南美洲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=南美洲)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)

The order of entry of this army is never chaotic, it is really amazing  
 this to support army to enter sequence never in really to yield man   
 zhè zhī dàjūn de jìncháng shùnxù cóngbù cuòluàn , zhēn shì ràng rén   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [支](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=支) [大军](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大军)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [进场](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=进场) [顺序](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=顺序)[从不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从不) [错乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错乱) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

Only the North Pole Lamplighter and his Antarctic counterparts live a leisurely and lazy life  
 variant of lamp man old south pole to journey (experienc to wear leisurely inactive   
 wéiyǒu běijídiǎn dēng rén hé tā de nánjí tóngxíng , guò zháoyōuxián lǎnsàn de   
[惟有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟有)[北极点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=北极点) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[南极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=南极) [同行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=同行) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [悠闲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悠闲) [懒散](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懒散)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The North Pole and South Pole each have only one light, and they only light it twice a year  
 the North old south pole each barely one a small lamp they one grain classifier point two next in  
 běijí hé nánjí gèzì jǐn yǒu yī zhǎndēng , tāmen yī nián zhǐ diǎnliǎng cì   
[北极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=北极)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[南极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=南极)[各自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=各自)[仅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仅)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [盏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盏) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次)

17 People who are good at showing off, like to show off their intelligence, will talk a few big words and blow cows.  
 to be fond to push to like to show intelligen man how much? to balance to speak how muchsentence to blow point   
 17 hǎo chūfēngtóu , xǐhuān màinòngcōngmíng de rén , duōshǎo hùi jiǎng jī jù dàhuà , chūidiǎn  
[17](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=17) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [出风头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出风头)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [卖弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=卖弄) [聪明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=聪明) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [多少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多少) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [大话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [吹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吹) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点)

I wasn't very honest when I introduced you to the lamplighter.  
 to supply you to man time (negativehighest  
 wǒ gěi nǐmen jièshàodiǎndēng rén de shíhòu , yě bù tài   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [介绍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=介绍) [点灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点灯) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太)

I may misunderstand people who don't know our planet  
 perhaps to yield(negative to we celestial man to arise to to bring   
 wǒ yěxǔ ràng bù lejiě wǒmen xīngqíu de rén chǎnshēng wùjiě , zàochéng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [产生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=产生) [误解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=误解)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [造成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=造成)

Humans occupy very little place on earth  
 man (located) the earth on top to take position   
 rén zài dìqíu shàngzhān de wèizhì   
[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [占](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=占) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[位置](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位置)

If two billion people scattered all over the world were brought together for a meeting, they could stand comfortably in a square twenty miles long and twenty miles wide.  
 provided to yield (of a (located) the earth on top population to (located) in the to open general they can less earth station (located)  
tǎngruòràng sànjū zài dìqíu shàng de èrshíyì rénkǒu jízhōng zài yīqǐ kāi dàhùi , tāmen kěyǐ sōngkuài dì zhàn zài   
 [倘若](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倘若) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [散居](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=散居) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[二十亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十亿)[人口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人口) [集中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=集中) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一起) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [大会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大会)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [松快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=松快) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=站) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)   
 twenty mile (unit chief twenty mile (unit lenient public   
 èrshí yīnglǐ cháng èrshí yīnglǐ kuān de guǎngcháng  
[二十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十)[英里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=英里) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [二十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十)[英里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=英里) [宽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=宽) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [广场](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=广场)

Humans can be stacked on the smallest island in the Pacific  
 can handle humanity to pile up(located) Pacific most small island   
 kěyǐ bǎ rénlèi dūi zài tàipíngyáng zùi xiǎo de dǎoyǔ   
[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[人类](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人类) [堆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=堆) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [太平洋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太平洋) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[岛屿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=岛屿)

Of course, adults won't believe these words  
 only adult plural (negativeto balance to be these   
dāngrán , dàrén men bù hùi xiāngxìn zhèxiē   
 [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大人)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [相信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相信) [这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)

They think they have a big place, they think they are as big as a baobab tree  
 they to use variant of oneself to take unofficial(adverb of see position self to think oneself to monkey bread tree like that   
 tāmen yǐ wèi zìjǐ zhān le hěn dà de wèizhì , zì yǐwèi zìjǐ xiàng hóu miànbāo shù nàyāo   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [占](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=占) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[位置](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位置)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自)[以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[那么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那么)

Then you suggest that they do the math  
 at once to propose they to regard one   
 nà nǐ jìu jiànyì tāmen suàn yī   
[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [建议](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建议)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=算) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

Don't they like numbers? They'll be happy  
 they (negative to like numeral (question they to balance happy   
 tāmen bù shì xǐhuān shùzì ma ? tāmen hùi gāoxīng  
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[数字](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=数字) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [高兴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高兴)

But I advise you not to do this, it's troublesome and useless  
 but to advise you to make sb to do more unofficial straight inconvenie   
 dàn wǒ quàn nǐmen bié duōcǐyījǔ le , tǐng máfán de , háowúyòngchù   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [劝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=劝) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [多此一举](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多此一举) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [麻烦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=麻烦)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[毫无用处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毫无用处)

take my word for it  
 to be old   
xiāngxìn wǒ de huà   
 [相信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相信) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)

After the little prince came to earth, he couldn't see a figure and couldn't help but wonder  
 small prince to come to (a the earth back to see (negativeto appear can't help chest   
xiǎo wángzǐ lái dào dìqíu hòu , kàn bù jiàn yīgè rényǐng , bùyóu xīnlǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球)[后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [人影](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人影) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[不由](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不由)[心里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心里)

He was worried that he had gone the wrong way, to another planet  
 anxious to walkmistakeunofficial road to (a unofficial else celestial   
 tā dànxīn zǒu cuò le lù , dào le biéde xīngqíu  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[担心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=担心) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [别的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球)

Then he saw a month of white rings wriggling in the sand  
 at this to see sandy on top moon white circle ring (located)  
 zhèshí , tā kànjiàn shādì shàng yǒu yīgè yuè báisè de yuánhuán zài   
[这时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这时)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [沙地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙地) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[月](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=月)[白色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=白色)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [圆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=圆) [环](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=环) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

"Good night!" said the little prince casually  
 Good small prince (speak)   
 " wǎnān ! " xiǎo wángzǐ súikǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[晚安](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚安)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[随口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=随口)

"Good night"  
 Good   
 " wǎnān   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[晚安](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚安)

snake says  
 snake   
 shé   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

"What planet is this?" asked the little prince  
 here what? celestial small prince   
 " zhèér shì shíyāo xīngqíu ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"It's Earth, Africa"  
 the earth Africa   
 " shì dìqíu , fēizhōu  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [非洲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非洲)

the snake replied  
 snake to reply   
 shé húidá   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)

"Oh?...Is there no one on earth?" "This is a desert, the desert is uninhabited, the earth is huge"  
 sentence-f the earth on top drowned man (question here desert desert li, haven't man cigarette the earth (adverb of see   
 " é ? . . . . . . dìqíu shàng méi rén ma ? " " zhèér shì shāmò , shāmò lǐ shì méiyǒu rén yān de , dìqíu hěn dà   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [哦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哦) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=烟) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)

snake says  
 snake   
 shé   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

The little prince sat on a rock and looked up at the sky: "I wonder if the stars shine so that everyone can find their own one day.  
 small prince to sit (located) one lump (of stone on top to raise to see sky (located) to think star in to shine whether in order to yield   
xiǎo wángzǐ zuò zài yī kuài shítóu shàng , táitóu kàn tiānkōng : " wǒ zài xiǎng , xīngxīngfāliàng shìfǒu wèile ràng měigè   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [块](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=块) [石头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=石头) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[抬头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抬头)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [天空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天空) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [发亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发亮) [是否](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是否)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [每个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每个)  
 man one day can to find oneself   
 rén yǒu yī tiānnéngzhǎodào zìjǐ de   
[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Look at my planet, it's right above my head...but how far it is!" "It's beautiful"  
 to see celestial it just (in (located) top of the on top see 可汗[ke4 it how distant it really beautiful  
 nǐ kàn wǒ de xīngqíu , tā zhènghǎo zài wǒ de tóudǐngshàng . . . . . . kě tā duōyāo de yáoyuǎn ! " " tā zhēn měi   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [正好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正好) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [头顶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头顶) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[多么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多么)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [遥远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遥远) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美)

snake says  
 snake   
 shé   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

"What are you doing here?" "I'm arguing with a flower."  
 to come here what are old one variant ofvariant of to act in to be   
 " nǐ lái zhèér gānshíyāo ? " " wǒ hé yī duǒ huā dǔqì nàobiénǐu ní   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[干什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [赌气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赌气)[闹别扭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闹别扭)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Oh!" said the snake  
 sentence-f snake   
 " é ! " shé   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [哦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哦) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

They were all silent  
 they capital letters mouth (negative words   
 tāmen dū jiān kǒu bù yán   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [缄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缄) [口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=言)

"Where is the man?" said the little prince at last  
 man (located) where? small prince at last to open   
 " rén zài nǎér ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ zhōngyú kāikǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [开口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开口)

"It's lonely being in the desert..." "It's lonely being around people"  
 to wait(located) desert a little lonely heel man (located) in the lonely   
 " dài zài shāmò yǒudiǎn gūdú . . . . . . " " gēn rén zài yīqǐ yě gūdú   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [待](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=待) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [孤独](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤独)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[跟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跟)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一起)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[孤独](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤独)

snake says  
 snake   
 shé   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

The little prince stared at it for a long time  
 small prince for a very to gaze at to wear   
xiǎo wángzǐ jǐujǐu níngshìzháo  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[久久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=久久) [凝视](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凝视) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着)

"You are a strange animal," said the little prince at last, "you are as thin as a finger..." "But I am stronger than a king's finger."  
 peculiar animal small prince at last to discuss to one root finger see thin or see 可汗[ke4   
 " nǐ shì qítè de dòngwù , " xiǎo wángzǐ zhōngyúshuōdào , " nǐ xiàng yī gēn zhǐtóu bān xì . . . . . . " " kě wǒ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[奇特](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇特)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[动物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动物)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [说道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说道) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根)[指头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=指头)[般](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=般) [细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=细) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
to compare king finger large to have to many   
 bǐ guówáng de zhǐtóu qiángdà dé duō   
 [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [国王](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=国王) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[指头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=指头) [强大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=强大) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)

snake says  
 snake   
 shé   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

little prince smiling  
 small prince slight one   
xiǎo wángzǐ wēiwēi yī   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[微微](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=微微)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

"You're not that strong...you don't even have claws...you can't even walk..." "The boat can take you long distances, but I can take you   
 haven't like that large (onom.) to link (animal's) capital haven't to link to walk capital(negativeto balance   
 " nǐ méiyǒu nàyāo qiángdà ba . . . . . . nǐ lián zhuǎzǐ dū méiyǒu . . . . . . nǐ lián zǒulù dū bù hùi . . . . . . "   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[那么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那么) [强大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=强大) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [连](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=连) [爪子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爪子) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [连](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=连) [走路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走路) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 boat can to deliver to walk to road see 可汗[ke4 can to deliver to walk more to road   
 " chuánnéng sòng nǐ zǒu yuǎn lù , kě wǒ néng sòng nǐ zǒu gèngyuǎn de lù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [船](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=船) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [送](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=送) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [送](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=送) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路)

It wraps around the little prince's ankle like a golden bracelet  
 it plate to wear small prince ankle to one classifier gold   
 tā pán zháoxiǎo wángzǐ de jiǎohuái , xiàng yī zhǐ jīn   
[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[盘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盘) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脚踝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚踝) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [金](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金)

"If I touch anyone, I can send him back to where he came from," said the snake, "but you are pure, you are from the planet..." The little prince was silent.  
 to come who at once can handle to delivervariant of to come area snake to pay variant of but pure from celestial on top to come  
 " wǒ pèngdàoshúi , jìu néng bǎ tā sòng húi tā lái de dìfāng , " shé huán shuō , " dàn nǐ chúnjié , nǐ shì cóngxīngqíushàng lái   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [碰到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=碰到) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [送](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=送) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [纯洁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纯洁) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)   
 small prince   
 de . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"I pity you, you are so weak on this granite earth  
 to (located) this granite to the earth on top so much   
 " wǒ tóngqíng nǐ , zài zhè huāgǎngyángōuchéng de dìqíu shàng , nǐ zhèyāo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [同情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=同情) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[花岗岩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花岗岩) [构成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=构成) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么)

if you miss your planet someday i can help you  
 if one day to think celestial can assistance   
 rúguǒ nǐ yǒuzhāoyīrì sīniàn nǐ de xīngqíu , wǒ kěyǐ bāngzhù  
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[有朝一日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有朝一日)[思念](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=思念)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [帮助](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=帮助)

I could..." "Ah! I know exactly what you mean," said the little prince, "but why are your words like riddles?" "I can solve all mysteries."  
 can modal complete clear idea small prince variant of but old why?   
 wǒ kěyǐ . . . . . . " " a ! wǒ wánquánmíngbái nǐ de yìsī , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " dàn nǐ de huà wèishíyāo jùjù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [完全](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完全) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[意思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意思)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[句句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句句)  
capital to riddle seems as can acrobatic everything riddle   
 dū xiàng mí sìde ? " " wǒ néng jiě yīqiē mí   
 [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [谜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谜)[似的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似的)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解) [一切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一切)[谜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谜)

snake says  
 snake   
 shé   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)

they stopped talking  
 they capital(negative a speech   
 tāmen dū bù jiǎnghuà  
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [讲话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲话)

18 The little prince crossed the desert and met only one flower  
 small prince to pass desert classifier to meet one variant of  
 18 xiǎo wángzǐ chuānguò shāmò , zhǐ yùjiàn yī duǒ   
[18](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=18) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [穿过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=穿过) [沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [遇见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遇见)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵)

A three-petaled flower, a very ordinary flower... "Hello"  
 one variant of three petal variant of one variant ofextremely common commonplac variant of to be fond  
 yī duǒ sān bàn de huā , yī duǒ jí pǔtōng píngfán de huā . . . . . . " nǐ hǎo   
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[瓣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瓣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [普通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=普通) [平凡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=平凡) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

prince said  
 prince   
 wángzǐ   
[王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Hello"  
 to be fond  
 " nǐ hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

flower says  
 erhua   
 huāér   
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)

"Where is the man?" asked the little prince politely  
 man (located) where? small prince refined earth   
 " rén zài nǎér ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ bīnbīnyǒulǐ dì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[彬彬有礼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=彬彬有礼)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

One day the flower saw a line of camels walking by  
 erhua one day great- to see one squadron camel   
 huāér yǒu yī tiāncéngkànjiàn yī dùi luòtuó   
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [曾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=曾) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [队](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=队) [骆驼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=骆驼)

"People? In my opinion, there are people, maybe six or seven.  
 man in my man (there roughly variant of  
 " rén ? yīwǒkàn , rén shì yǒude , dàgài lìuqī gè   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[依我看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=依我看)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[有的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大概](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大概)[六七](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六七) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个)

I saw them years ago  
 several grain front to appear(experienc  
 hǎojī niánqián wǒ jiàn guò   
[好几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好几) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过)

but i don't know where to find them  
 but (negative to know (located) where? can to find   
 dàn wǒ bù zhīdào zài nǎér néngzhǎodào  
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到)

the wind blew them away  
 wind handle they to blow to scatter  
fēng bǎ tāmen chūi sàn   
 [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [吹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吹) [散](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=散)

They have no roots, and that makes them suffer."  
 they haven't root this at onceto make they variant ofto use upunofficial sufferings   
 tāmen méiyǒu gēn , zhè jìu shǐ tāmen chī jǐn le kǔtóu   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [尽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尽) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [苦头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苦头)

"do not"  
 to make sbunofficial  
 " bié le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"do not"  
 to make sbunofficial  
 " bié le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

flower says  
 erhua   
 huāér   
[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)

19 The little prince climbed a mountain  
 small on top one seat   
 19 xiǎowángzǐdēngshàng yī zuò   
[19](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=19) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子登](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子登) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)

He had only seen his three volcanoes before, and the volcanoes were so short that they reached his knees  
 before classifierto appear(experienc oneself three seat volcano volcano (adverb of low a moment to (a   
 yǐqián tā zhǐ jiàn guò zìjǐ de nà sān zuò huǒshān , huǒshān hěn ǎi , cái dào tā de   
[以前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以前)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [矮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=矮)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The extinct volcano can only be used as a stool for him to sit on  
 classifier can to supply at or in stool   
 sǐhuǒshān zhǐ néng gěi tā dāng dèngzǐ   
[死火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死火山) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [当](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当) [凳子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凳子)

"Standing on this mountain," he thought, "I can see the whole planet and all the people at a glance..." But he saw only the cliffs  
 station (located) this seat high on top to think road one eye at once can to see whole celestial old all man unofficial   
 " zhàn zài zhè zuò gāoshānshàng , " tā xiǎng dào , " wǒ yī yǎn jìu néngkànjiànzhěnggèxīngqíu hé suǒyǒu de rén le . . . . . .   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=站) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [高山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高山) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [整个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=整个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 but classifier to see   
 " dàn tā zhǐ kànjiàn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见)

"Hello"  
 hello   
 " nínhǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您好)

he tentatively shouted  
 to sound to wear to yell  
 tā shìtàn zháo hǎn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[试探](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=试探) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [喊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喊)

"Hello... hello... hello..." echoed the echo  
 hello you to be fond you to be fond echo to answer  
 " nínhǎo . . . . . . nín hǎo . . . . . . nín hǎo . . . . . . " húishēng yìng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您好)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [回声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回声) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应)

"Who are you?" asked the little prince  
 you who small prince   
 " nín shì shúi ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Who are you... who are you... who are you..." echoed the echo  
 you who you who you who echo to answer  
 " nín shì shúi . . . . . . nín shì shúi . . . . . . nín shì shúi . . . . . . " húishēng yìng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [回声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回声) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应)

"Be my friend, I'm lonely..." he said  
 to do friend (onom.) (adverb of lone   
 " zuò wǒ de péngyǒu ba , wǒ hěn gūdān . . . . . . " tā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [孤单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤单)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

"I'm lonely...I'm lonely...I'm lonely..." Echo promised again  
 (adverb of lone (adverb of lone (adverb of lone echo (once) to answer   
 " wǒ hěn gūdān . . . . . . wǒ hěn gūdān . . . . . . wǒ hěn gūdān . . . . . . " húishēng yòu dáyìng   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [孤单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤单)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [孤单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤单)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [孤单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孤单)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [回声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回声) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[答应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=答应)

"What a strange planet!" thought the little prince  
 how strange celestial small prince to think   
 " duōyāo gǔguài de xīngqíu ! " xiǎo wángzǐ xiǎng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[多么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多么)[古怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=古怪)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想)

"Dry, spiky, salty, people here lack imagination, they just repeat what others have said... And on my planet, I have a flower   
 tree trunk dry point (ofpoint (ofvariant ofvariant of band point salted taste here man to lack conception they clean   
 " gān gānbābā de , jiān jiān qiào qiào de , dài diǎnxián wèiér de , zhèér de rén quēfá xiǎngxiànglì , tāmen jìng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [干巴巴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干巴巴)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [尖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尖) [尖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尖) [峭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=峭) [峭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=峭) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [咸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咸) [味儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=味儿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[缺乏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=缺乏) [想像力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想像力) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [净](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=净)   
 variant of other to speak (experienc old and (located) that one celestial li, one variant ofvariant of always   
zhòngfù biérén jiǎng guò de huà . . . . . . ér zài wǒ de nàgè xīngqíu lǐ , wǒ yǒu yī duǒ huā , tā zǒngshì  
 [重复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重复) [别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [总是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总是) to rush a speech small prince (located) desert (mountain) see snow to hit   
qiǎngxiānjiǎnghuà . . . . . . " 20 xiǎo wángzǐ zài shāmò , shānfēng , dà xuě zhōng  
 [抢先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抢先) [讲话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲话) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[20](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=20) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [山峰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山峰) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[雪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=雪) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中)

He finally saw a road, and all roads lead to populated places  
 at last to see unofficial one strip road strip strip road capital to lead to someone cigarette   
 tā zhōngyúkànjiàn le yī tiáo lù , tiáotiáo lù dū tōngxiàng yǒurén yān de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [路](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [通向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=通向) [有人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有人) [烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=烟) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"hello"  
 you to be fond  
 " nǐmen hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

He says  
   
 tā   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

This is a garden with blooming roses  
 this one seat blooming to wear rose   
 zhè shì yī zuò shèngkāizháo méigūihuā de   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [盛开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盛开) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Hello"  
 to be fond  
 " nǐ hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

roses say  
 rose plural   
 méigūihuā men   
[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)

The little prince looked at them  
 small prince to see to wear   
xiǎo wángzǐ kàn zháo  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着)

They all look like his flower  
 they each and all to variant of  
 tāmen yīgègè quánxiàng tā de nà duǒ   
[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们)[一个个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个个) [全](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=全) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵)

"Who are you?" the little prince asked them, startled  
 you who small prince to have a to ask they   
 " nǐmen shì shúi ? " xiǎo wángzǐ dàchīyīliáng , wèn tāmen   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[大吃一惊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大吃一惊)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们)

"We are roses"  
 we rose   
 " wǒmen shì méigūihuā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)

roses say  
 rose plural   
 méigūihuā men   
[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)

"Ah!" said the little prince... The little prince was very sad  
 modal small prince variant of small prince to grieve   
 " a ! " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō . . . . . . xiǎo wángzǐ shāngxīn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [伤心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤心)

His flower told him that she is the only rose in the world  
 erhua to tell great wide to hit only   
 tā de huāér gàosù tā , dàqiānshìjiè zhōng , tā shì wéiyī de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[大千世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大千世界) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

But here, there are five thousand roses in one garden alone, all of which look exactly alike! He thought, "If she sees these roses, she will be angry again... In order to save face, she will   
 but (located) here barely one seat garden li, at once variant of rose all chief to have to exactly to think   
 kěshì zài zhèér , jǐnjǐn yī zuò huāyuán lǐ jìu yǒu wǔqiān duǒ méigūihuā , quándū cháng dé yīmóyīyáng ! tā xiǎng : "   
[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[仅仅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仅仅)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座) [花园](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花园) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[五千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五千) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[全都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=全都) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [一模一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一模一样)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
important to see this group rose (once) important to fly unofficial in order to outer (once)   
 yào shì tā kànjiàn zhè qún méigūihuā , tā yòu yào nǎoxīuchéngnù le . . . . . . wèile wǎnhúi miànzǐ , tā yòu   
 [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[群](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=群)[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [恼羞成怒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=恼羞成怒) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[挽回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挽回)[面子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)  
important to put on earth to cough to put out one secondaryimportant to die importantto live appearance important to bless not so in order   
 yào zhuāngmózuòyáng dì késòu , zuòchū yī fù yào sǐ yào huó de yángzǐ , wǒ yě yào hēhù tā , bùrán , tā wèile   
 [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [装模作样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=装模作样) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[咳嗽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咳嗽)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[做出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做出)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [副](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=副) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[样子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=样子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [呵护](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呵护)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[不然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不然)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)  
 to baffle really to balance to attempt (once) to think road former to think to have one variant of unique and variant of  
 xīurǔ wǒ , zhēn hùi xúnsǐ de . . . . . . " tā yòu xiǎng dào : " wǒ yuán yǐwèi wǒ yǒngyǒu yī duǒ dúyīwúèr de huā   
[羞辱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羞辱)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [寻死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻死)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [原](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原) [以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [独一无二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=独一无二)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花)   
 to think (adverb of rich original classifier one variant ofextremely ordinary variant of as well as three seat   
 , wǒ yǐwèi wǒ hěn fùzú , yuánlái tā zhǐ shì yī duǒ jí píngcháng de huā , tā , yǐjí wǒ nà sān zuò zhǐyǒu wǒ   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [富足](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=富足)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [原来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原来) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [极](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=极) [平常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=平常) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[以及](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以及)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)[只有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只有)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 knee high volcano among one seat perhaps forever capitalto live(negativeunofficial they (for (negative can to make to become one position huge   
 xīgài gāo de huǒshān -- qízhōng yī zuò yěxǔ yǒngyuǎn dū huó bù le , tāmen bù néng shǐ wǒ chéngwèi yī wèi wěidà   
[膝盖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=膝盖)[高](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [火山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火山) [--](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=--) [其中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其中) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[座](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=座)[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许) [永远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=永远) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [成为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成为) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [伟大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伟大)  
 prince unofficial thereupon to lie onto place(located) lawn on top to grieve earth   
 de wángzǐ le . . . . . . " yúshì , tā pā dǎo zài cǎodì shàngshāngxīn dì   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[于是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于是)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [趴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=趴) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [草地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草地) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [伤心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤心) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

21 At this time, a fox appeared  
 at once(located) this time to appear unofficial one classifier  
 21 jìu zài zhègè shíhòu , chūxiàn le yī zhǐ   
[21](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=21) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [出现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出现) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只)

"Hello"  
 to be fond  
 " nǐ hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"Hello"  
 to be fond  
 " nǐ hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

The little prince answered politely, he turned around, but could see nothing  
 small prince refined earth to reply to revolve(experienc body but to see (negativeto appear what?   
xiǎo wángzǐ bīnbīnyǒulǐ dì húidá , tā zhuǎn guò shēn , dàn kàn bù jiàn yǒu shíyāo   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[彬彬有礼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=彬彬有礼)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [转](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=转) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

"Here I am," said the voice, "under the apple tree"  
 (located) here voice variant of (located) down   
 " wǒ zài zhèlǐ , " nà shēngyīn shuō , " zài píngguǒshù xià   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [苹果树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苹果树)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)

"Who are you?" said the little prince, "you are beautiful..." "I am a fox"  
 who small prince variant of really pretty fox   
 " nǐ shì shúi ? " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " nǐ zhēnpiāoliàng . . . . . . " " wǒ shì húlí   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [漂亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=漂亮) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"Come and play with me"  
 to come heel in the variant of(onom.)  
 " lái gēn wǒ yīqǐ wán ba   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [跟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跟)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一起) [玩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

The little prince suggested to him  
 small prince variant of   
xiǎo wángzǐ xiàng tā   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

"I'm very sad..." "I can't play with you," said the fox, "I'm not a domesticated animal"  
 very to grieve (negative can heel one to risevariant of fox variant of (negative to animal   
 " wǒ fēichángshāngxīn . . . . . . " " wǒ bù néng gēn nǐ yī qǐ wán , " húlí shuō , " wǒ bù shì xúnyǎng de dòngwù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [非常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非常) [伤心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤心) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [跟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跟)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [玩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[动物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动物)

"oh sorry"  
 sentence-f unworthy   
 " é , dùibùqǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [哦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哦) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对不起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对不起)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

The little prince thought for a while, then asked again: "What is 'domestication'?" "You are not a native"  
 small prince to think unofficial to think (once) to ask what? to be to (negative local man   
xiǎo wángzǐ xiǎng le xiǎng , yòu wèn : " shíyāo jiàozuò ' xúnyǎng ' ? " " nǐ bù shì běndì rén   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[本地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本地)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"People have guns, people hunt, it's abominable! But people also keep chickens! This is the only benefit of people  
 man variant of man to go highest repulsive unofficial see 可汗[ke4 man this man only   
 " rén yǒu qiāng , rén dǎliè , tài kěè le ! kě rén yě yǎngjī ! zhè shì rén wéiyī de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [枪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=枪) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[打猎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打猎)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [可恶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可恶) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[养鸡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=养鸡)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Are you looking for chickens too?" "No!" said the little prince, "I'm looking for friends  
 to try to fowl (question (negative small prince variant of to try to  
 nǐ yě zhǎo jī ma ? " " bù ! " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " wǒ zhǎo   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [鸡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鸡) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找)

What is 'domestication'?" "It's a forgotten thing," said the fox, "it means 'connection'..." "Make connection?" "Of course," the fox   
 what? to be to this one item quilt man to become clean matter unofficial fox variant of it idea at once   
 shíyāo jiàozuò ' xúnyǎng ' ? " " zhè shì yī jiàn bèi rén yíwàng gānjìng de shì le , " húlí shuō , " tā de yìsī jìu shì   
[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=') [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[遗忘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遗忘) [干净](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干净) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[意思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意思) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)  
 to connection to connection only fox variant of right with only   
 ' jiànlì liánxì ' . . . . . . " " jiànlì liánxì ? " " dāngrán , " húlí shuō , " dùi wǒ éryán , nǐ bùguò shì   
['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[建立](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建立)[联系](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=联系)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[建立](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建立)[联系](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=联系)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[而言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而言)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[不过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不过)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)  
 small boy old lit. by small boy haven't two   
 yīgè xiǎo nánhái , hé qiānqiānwànwàn de xiǎo nánhái méiyǒu liǎng  
[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [男孩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=男孩)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [千千万万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=千千万万) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [男孩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=男孩)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两)

And I don't need you, and you don't need me  
 (not only (negative to need (negative to need   
 érqiě wǒ bù xūyào nǐ , nǐ yě bù xūyào   
[而且](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而且)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)

To you, I'm just a fox, just like thousands of foxes  
 right with merely one classifier fox old lit. by classifier fox haven't two   
 dùi nǐ éryán , wǒ zhǐshì yī zhǐ húlí , hé qiānqiānwànwàn zhǐ húlí méiyǒu liǎng  
[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[而言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而言)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[只是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [千千万万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=千千万万) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两)

But if you tame me, we'll need each other  
 but if to unofficial we at once each other to need   
 dàn rúguǒ nǐ xúnyǎng le wǒ , wǒmen jìu hùxiāng xūyào   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [互相](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=互相) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)

You are the only person in my world, and I am also the only fox in your world..." "I understand a little bit"  
 at once world on top only man unofficial on earth only fox unofficial   
 nǐ jìu shì wǒ shìjiè shàng wéiyī de rén le , wǒ yě shì nǐ shìshàng wéiyī de húlí le . . . . . . " " wǒ yǒu   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [世上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世上) [惟一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惟一)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)  
 point clear unofficial  
diǎnmíngbái le   
 [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"There is a flower...I think she has domesticated me..." "It is possible," said the fox, "that there are all kinds of things on the earth...   
 one variant of erhua to believe to unofficial this might fox variant of   
 " yǒu yī duǒ huāér . . . . . . wǒ rènwèi tā xúnyǎng le wǒ . . . . . . " " zhè kěnéng , " húlí shuō , "   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 the earth on top all kinds many all kinds thing modal (negative(located) the earth on top   
 dìqíu shàng yǒu gèsè gèyáng , xíngxíngsèsè de dōngxī . . . . . . " " a ! tā bù zài dìqíu shàng  
[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[各色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=各色)[各样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=各样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[形形色色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=形形色色)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

fox looks shocked  
 fox to expose see to startle   
 húlí lùchū dà liáng de   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[露出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露出)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [惊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"On another planet?" "Yes"  
 (located) other celestial on top   
 " zài lìng yīgè xīngqíushàng ? " " shì de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Are there hunters on that planet?" "No"  
 classifier celestial on top hunter (question haven't   
 " nà kē xīngqíushàng , yǒu lièrén ma ? " " méiyǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[猎人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猎人) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)

"That's interesting! Any chickens?" "No"  
 see 可汗[ke4 interestin unofficial fowl (question haven't   
 " nà kě yǒuyìsī le ! yǒu jī ma ? " " méiyǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [有意思](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有意思) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[鸡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鸡) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)

"There is nothing perfect in this world"  
 life on top at once haven't complete thing   
 " shì shàng jìu méiyǒu shíquánshíměi de dōngxī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[世](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[十全十美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=十全十美)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)

fox sighed  
 fox variant ofunofficial one mouth   
 húlí tàn le yī kǒu   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [叹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叹) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)

The fox went back to the original topic: "My life is boring and monotonous.  
 fox (once) variant ofvariant of originally subject life dry and tedious exceptiona   
 húlí yòu chě húi yuánxiān de huàtí : " wǒ de shēnghuó kūzào fáwèi , yìcháng  
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [扯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扯) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [原先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=原先) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话题)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [枯燥](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=枯燥)[乏味](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乏味)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [异常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=异常)

I catch chickens, people catch me  
 (literary) fowl man (literary)  
 wǒ dài jī , rén dài   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [逮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逮) [鸡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鸡)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [逮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逮)

Chickens look the same, people look the same, I'm tired of it  
 fowl all look man look capital greasy   
 jī quán shì yīgè móyáng , rén yě shì yīgè móyáng , wǒ dū nì   
[鸡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鸡) [全](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=全) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[模样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=模样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[模样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=模样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [腻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=腻)

But if you tame me, my life will be full of sunshine  
 but if to life at onceto balance full of   
 dàn rúguǒ nǐ xúnyǎng wǒ , wǒ de shēnghuó jìu hùi chōngmǎn  
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [生活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生活) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [充满](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=充满)

I can make out the different footsteps  
 can to to obtain to stand   
 wǒ néngbiàn déchū yǔzhòngbùtóng de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [辨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辨) [得出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得出)[与众不同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与众不同)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The sound of other people's footsteps scared me back to the hole  
 other to to have to hurriedly an augervariant of  
 biérén de jiǎobùshēng xià dé wǒ gǎnjǐn zuàn húi   
[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脚步声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚步声) [吓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吓) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[赶紧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶紧) [钻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钻) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回)

Your footsteps sound like sweet music, calling me out of the cave  
 but to sweet-soun music to summon to walkvariant of  
 nǐ de jiǎobùshēng què xiàng yuèěr de yīnlè , zhàohuàn wǒ zǒu chū   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脚步声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚步声) [却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [悦耳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悦耳)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[音乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=音乐)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [召唤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=召唤) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出)

Look! Look there, isn't that a field of wheat  
 to look at to see there (negative one thin piece (question (negativevariant of bread (negative to need wheat to draw(negative  
 nǐ qiáo ! nǐ kàn nàér , nà bù shì yī piàn màitián ma ? wǒ bù chī miànbāo , wǒ bù xūyào xiǎomài , màitián yǐn bù   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [瞧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [片](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片) [麦田](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=麦田) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要) [小麦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小麦) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [麦田](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=麦田) [引](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=引) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)   
to rise   
 qǐ wǒ de   
 [起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Speaking of which, it's really sad! But your hair is golden, it will remind me of you, and I will fall in love with the sound of the wind blowing the wheat..." The fox did not continue, and looked at the little prince for a long time.   
variant of to (a this really lamentable but hair (on golden-bri it to balancevariant of to recall at onceto balance to fall in   
 shuō dào zhègè , shízài kěbēi ! dàn nǐ de tóufā shì jīncàncàn de , tā hùi jiào wǒ xiǎngqǐ nǐ de , wǒ jìu hùi àishàng  
 [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[实在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=实在)[可悲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可悲)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[头发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头发)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[金灿灿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金灿灿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [叫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想起) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [爱上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱上)   
 wind to blow wheat voice fox drownedvariant of to go down right small prince to look atunofficial quite a (once) variant of to ask   
fēngchūi màizǐ de shēngyīn . . . . . . " húlí méi shuō xiàqù , dùi xiǎo wángzǐ qiáo le hǎojǐu , yòu shuō : " qǐng nǐ .   
 [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [吹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吹) [麦子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=麦子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [下去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [瞧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞧) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [好久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好久)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[.](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 to (onom.) (adverb of to wish small prince to reply variant of but time (negative many to pay important  
 . . . . . xúnyǎng wǒ ba ! " " wǒ hěn yuànyì , " xiǎo wángzǐ húidá shuō , " dàn wǒ de shíjiān bù duō , wǒ huán yào   
[.....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [愿意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿意)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要)   
 to seek friend to pay important to many fresh thing   
xúnzhǎopéngyǒu , huán yào lejiě xǔduō xīnxiān de shìwù   
 [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [了解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了解)[许多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=许多) [新鲜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=新鲜) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事物)

"Man knows only what he has domesticated"  
 man classifier to know oneself to thing   
 " rén zhǐ rènshì zìjǐ xúnyǎng de dōngxī   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"People don't have time to know anything anymore  
 man again drowned time to know what?   
 " rén zài méi shíjiān rènshì shíyāo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

They go to stores to buy ready-made things, but no store sells friends, and people don't have friends  
 they to (a store to buy ready-made thing but haven't one home store to sell friend man at once haven't friend   
 tāmen dào shāngdiàn mǎi xiànchéng de dōngxī , dàn méiyǒu yī jiā shāngdiàn shì chūshòupéngyǒu de , rén yě jìu méiyǒu péngyǒu  
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [商店](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商店) [买](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=买) [现成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现成) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [商店](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商店) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [出售](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出售) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友)

If you want friends, tame me!" "What shall I do?" said the little prince  
 if to think important friend at once to (onom.) should to do classifier what? small prince   
 rúguǒ nǐ xiǎng yào péngyǒu , nǐ jìu xúnyǎng wǒ ba ! " " wǒ gāi zuò xiē shíyāo ní ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=些) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"It takes a lot of patience"  
 to need very to be   
 " xūyào fēicháng de nàixīn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要) [非常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非常) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[耐心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耐心)

the fox replied  
 fox to reply   
 húlí húidá   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)

"First you have to stay away from me, sit, like this, on the grass  
 first (of importantto leave see to point to sit to wear to this kind to sit (located) lawn   
 " shǒuxiān nǐ yào lí wǒ shāoyuǎndiǎn , zuò zháo , xiàngzhèyáng , zuò zài cǎodì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [首先](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=首先) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [稍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=稍) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [草地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=草地)

I squinted at you, don't say anything to me  
 inclinedto cast a to wear what? to make sb right   
 wǒ xié piǎo zháo nǐ , nǐ shíyāo yě bié dùi wǒ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [斜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=斜) [瞟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瞟) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)

Language is a source of misunderstanding  
 language to   
 yǔyán shì wùhùi de   
[语言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=语言)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[误会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=误会)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

But every day you can sit a little closer..." The next day, the little prince came again  
 but every day can to sit to have to see near next day small prince (once) to come  
 kěshì měitiān nǐ kěyǐ zuò dé shāo jìn yīdiǎn...... " yìrì , xiǎo wángzǐ yòu lái   
[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是) [每天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每天) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [稍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=稍) [近](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=近)[一点......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点......)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[翌日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=翌日)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)

"Better come at the same time," said the fox, "for example, if you come at four o'clock in the afternoon, from three o'clock onwards I begin to feel happy.  
 most to be fond(located) time to come fox variant of for if afternoon clock to come from   
 " zùi hǎo zài tóngyīgè shíjiān lái , " húlí shuō , " lìrú , rúguǒ nǐ shì xiàwǔ sìdiǎn zhōng lái de , cóngsāndiǎn  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [同一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=同一个) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[例如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=例如)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[下午](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下午)[四点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四点) [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [三点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三点)   
 clock to begin at once to begin to feel to (a happiness taste   
zhōng kāishǐ , wǒ jìu kāishǐ gǎnjué dào xìngfú de zīwèi   
 [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [开始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开始)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [开始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开始)[感觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感觉)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[幸福](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸福)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[滋味](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=滋味)

The closer it gets to four o'clock, the happier I feel  
to exceed to clock to exceed to think   
 yuè jiējìn sìdiǎn zhōng , wǒ yuè juédé   
 [越](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=越) [接近](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=接近)[四点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四点) [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [越](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=越) [觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)

By four o'clock I was in a trance and restless  
 to (a unofficial clock at once mind absent-min lit.   
 dào le sìdiǎn zhōng , wǒ jìu xīnshénhuǎnghū , zuòlìbùān   
[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [四点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四点) [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [心神](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心神) [恍惚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=恍惚) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[坐立不安](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐立不安)

I've found the value of happiness, but if you don't come on time, I don't know what time it's time to dress my heart, rituals are still needed."  
 to find unofficial happiness value but if (negative on time to come at once(negative to know how much point clock should to heart   
 wǒ fāxiàn le xìngfú de jiàzhí , dànshì rúguǒ nǐ bù ànshí lái , wǒ jìu bù zhīdào jī diǎnzhōng gāi zhuāngbàn wǒ de xīn   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[发现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发现) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [幸福](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸福)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[价值](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=价值)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但是)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [按时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=按时) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [装扮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=装扮) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)  
 ceremony to pay to need   
 , yíshì huán shì xūyào de   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[仪式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仪式) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"What is a 'ritual'?" asked the little prince  
 what? to be ceremony small prince   
 " shíyāo jiàozuò ' yíshì ' ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么) [叫做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫做) ['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[仪式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仪式)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"It's also something that's been forgotten."  
 this one item quilt man to become clean unofficial affair   
 " zhè yě shì yī jiàn bèi rén yíwàng gānjìng le de shìqíng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[遗忘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=遗忘) [干净](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干净) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [事情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事情)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"Ritual is what makes one day different from other days, and one hour different from other hours  
 ceremony at once usable some different in other day some hour different in else   
 " yíshì jìu shì shǐdé mǒu yīrì bùtóng yú qítā rìzǐ , mǒu yīgè xiǎoshí bùtóng yú biéde   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[仪式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仪式) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[使得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使得)[某](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某)[一日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一日)[不同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不同)[于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)[其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他)[日子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[某](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [小时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小时) [不同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不同)[于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于)[别的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别的)

For example, the hunters have a ritual where they dance with the village girls on Thursdays, and Thursdays are the most wonderful day! I can also go out and hang out in the vineyards  
 hunting people variant of ceremony every time Thursday they at onceto take village girl plural to dance Thursday at onceto succeed  
 bǐrúshuō , liè rénmen yǒu gè yíshì , měiféng xīngqīsì , tāmen jìu yǔ cūnlǐ de gūniáng men tiàowǔ , xīngqīsì jìu chéng  
[比如说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比如说)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [猎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猎) [人们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人们)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [仪式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仪式)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [每逢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每逢) [星期四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期四)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [村里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=村里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [姑娘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=姑娘) [们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[跳舞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳舞)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[星期四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期四) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成)   
unofficial again beautiful only day unofficial at once can to (a vineyard li, to go to stroll   
 le zài měimiào bùguò de rìzǐ le ! wǒ yě jìu kěyǐ dào pútáoyuán lǐ qù xiánguàng  
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [美妙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美妙) [不过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不过)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[日子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日子) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[葡萄园](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=葡萄园)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [闲逛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闲逛)

If the hunters dance and don't pick the day, and every day is the same, I won't have a vacation."  
 if hunter to dance (negativeto raise day each one day capital same at once haven't vacation unofficial  
 rúguǒ lièrén tiàowǔ bù tiāo rìzǐ , měi yī tiān dū yīyáng , wǒ jìu méiyǒu jiǎqī le   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[猎人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猎人)[跳舞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳舞) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [挑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挑) [日子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=日子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[每](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[假期](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=假期) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

So the little prince domesticated the fox  
 prince to fox   
 yúshìxiǎo wángzǐ xúnyǎng húlí   
[于是小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于是小)[王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

It's time for the little prince to go  
 small prince importantto walk time to (a   
xiǎo wángzǐ yào zǒu de shíhòu dào   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)

"Ah!" said the fox, "...I want to cry"  
 modal fox variant of to think to cry unofficial  
 " a ! " húlí shuō , " . . . . . . wǒ xiǎng kū le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [哭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"It's your fault," said the little prince, "I don't want to hurt you at all, but you want me to tame you..." "Yes"  
 this (emphasize (negative right unofficial small prince variant of a bit (negative to think to injure but but important to   
 " zhè jìushì nǐ de bù dùi le , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " wǒ yīdiǎn yě bù xiǎngshānghài nǐ , dàn nǐ què yào wǒ xúnyǎng nǐ .   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [伤害](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤害) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[.](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 correct   
 . . . . . " " bùcuò   
[.....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"But you want to cry!" said the little prince  
 but but to think to cry small prince   
 " dàn nǐ què xiǎng kū ! " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [哭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哭)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"good"  
 correct   
 " bùcuò   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)

fox says  
 fox   
 húlí   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"Then you got nothing!" "I got what I got," said the fox, "I got the color of wheat"  
 to gain unofficial to harvest fox variant of to get unofficial wheat color   
 " nà nǐ shì yīwúsuǒhuò le ! " " wǒ yǒu shōuhuò de , " húlí shuō , " wǒ dédào le xiǎomài de yánsè   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一无所获](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一无所获) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [收获](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=收获) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[得到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [小麦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小麦) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[颜色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颜色)

Then he said: "Go and visit the roses, and you will understand that your roses are unique flowers in the world.  
 after (once) variant of to go to visit rose plural (onom.) at onceto balance clear rose world on top   
 ránhòu tā yòu shuō : " nǐ qù tànwàng méigūihuā men ba , nǐ jìu hùi míngbái , nǐ de méigūihuā shì shìjiè shàng  
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [探望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=探望) [玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上)   
 unique and   
 dúyīwúèr de   
[独一无二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=独一无二)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Then you come back and say goodbye to me, and I'll give you a secret as a gift"  
 after to return to take to leave to balanceto deliver one stump secret one's gift   
 ránhòu nǐ húilái yǔ wǒ gàobié , wǒ hùi sòng nǐ yī zhuāng mìmì zuòwèi lǐwù   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[回来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回来) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[告别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告别)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [送](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=送) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [桩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=桩) [秘密](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=秘密)[作为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=作为)[礼物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=礼物)

The little prince visited the roses, and said to them, "You are not at all like my roses, you are nothing, and no one has tamed you, and you have tamed no one.  
 small prince to visit rose plural variant of right they variant of you a bit (negative to rugosa you   
xiǎo wángzǐ tànwàng méigūihuā men , bìng dùi tāmen shuō : " nǐmen yīdiǎn yě bù xiàng wǒ de méigūi , nǐmen   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [探望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=探望) [玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)  
 to pay insignific haven't man to you you haven't to   
huán wúzúqīngzhòng , méiyǒu rén xúnyǎng nǐmen , nǐmen yě méiyǒu xúnyǎng  
 [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [无足轻重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无足轻重)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养)

Your today is like my fox's yesterday  
 you today like fox   
 nǐmen de jīntiān rútóng wǒ de húlí de   
[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [今天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今天) [如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Yesterday he was like thousands of foxes, but since I made him my friend, he is the one and only fox in the world."  
 yesterday to take lit. by fox same but since (a to yield to do unofficial friend at once   
zuótiān de tā yǔ qiānqiānwànwàn de húlí yīyáng , dàn zìcóng wǒ ràng tā zuò le wǒ de péngyǒu , tā jìu shì   
 [昨天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=昨天) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [千千万万](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=千千万万) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[自从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自从)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)  
 on earth one and fox unofficial  
shìshàng juéwújǐnyǒu de húlí le   
 [世上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世上) [绝无仅有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绝无仅有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

When the roses heard this, they felt strangely uncomfortable.  
 rose plural (literaryunofficial chest variant of(negative free   
 méigūihuā men tīng le xīnlǐ guài bù zìzài   
[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [心里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心里) [怪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怪) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [自在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自在)

"You are beautiful, but your emotional world is blank"  
 you chief to have to(adverb ofbeautiful but you emotion world one thin piece blank   
 " nǐmen cháng dé hěn měi , dàn nǐmen de gǎnqíng shìjiè yī piàn kōngbái  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [感情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感情) [世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [片](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片) [空白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=空白)

The little prince also told them  
 small prince to pay right they   
xiǎo wángzǐ huán dùi tāmen   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[她们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她们)

"No one died for you  
 haven't man variant of you and   
 " méiyǒu rén wèi nǐmen ér   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)

Yes, pedestrians will think that my rose is the same as yours, but only she is more important than you, because I watered her, I covered her with a flower cover, I put up a screen for her, and sheltered her from the wind and rain  
 correct pedestrian to balance to believe rugosa to take you haven't two manner but to compare you important because to supply  
 bùcuò , xíngrén hùi rènwèi wǒ de méigūi yǔ nǐmen méiyǒu liǎngyáng , dàn zhǐyǒu tā bǐ nǐmen zhòngyào , yīnwèi wǒ gěi   
[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [行人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行人) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [两](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两) [样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=样) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[只有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只有)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给)   
 to pour unofficial water to supply lid on top variant of cover to supply to erect screen to supply to avoid windshield   
 tā jiāo le shǔi , wǒ gěi tā gài shàng huā zhào , wǒ gěi tā shùqǐ píngfēng , gěi tā bì fēngdǎng  
[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [浇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=浇) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[盖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=盖) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[竖起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竖起) [屏风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屏风) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她) [避](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=避) [风挡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风挡)

I killed a few caterpillars for her (except two or three I didn't kill, to make them become butterflies), I listened to her complaints, or her boasting, and sometimes looked at her silently, because she was me   
 variant of to kill unofficialhow much strip caterpilla to get ridunofficial strip drownedto kill importantto yield they (for to change butterfly   
 wǒ wèi tā shāsǐ le jī tiáomáochóng ( chú le liǎngsāntiáo wǒ méi shā , yào ràng tāmen biànchéng húdié ) , wǒ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[杀死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=杀死) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [毛虫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毛虫) [(](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=() [除](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=除) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [两三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=两三) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [杀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=杀) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [变成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变成) [蝴蝶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蝴蝶)[)](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=))[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 to listen to maybe to brag sometimes to see to wear in silence not to to tell to appearance because rugosa   
qīngtīng tā de bàoyuàn , huò tā de chūixū , yǒushí yě kàn zháo tā mòmò wú yǔ de yángzǐ , yīnwèi tā shì wǒ de méigūi   
 [倾听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倾听) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [抱怨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抱怨) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[吹嘘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吹嘘)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[默默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=默默)[无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无) [语](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=语) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[样子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=样子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)

he went back to the fox  
 to return fox   
 tā húidào húlí   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[回到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回到)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)

"do not"  
 to make sbunofficial  
 " bié le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

He said... "Farewell," said the fox, "this is my secret, it is very simple: see with the heart to see clearly, with the eyes you cannot see the essential."  
 variant of to make sbunofficial fox variant of this (emphasize secret it (adverb of simple motive to go to see a moment can   
 tā shuō . . . . . . " bié le , " húlí shuō , " zhè jìushì wǒ de mìmì , tā hěn jiǎndān : yòngxīn qù kàn cái néng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[秘密](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=秘密)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [简单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=简单) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:) [用心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用心) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能)   
 to see clear to use eye to see (negativeto appear essence thing   
 kàn qīngchǔ , yòngyǎnjīng shì kàn bù jiàn běnzhí de dōngxī de   
[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [清楚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清楚) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [眼睛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼睛) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [本质](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本质)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"You can't see the essential things with your eyes"  
 to use eye to see (negativeto appear essence thing   
 " yòngyǎnjīng shì kàn bù jiàn běnzhí de dōngxī de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [眼睛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼睛) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [本质](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=本质)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The little prince repeated this sentence, in order to keep it firmly in mind  
 small prince variant of to talk this sentence old in order handle it firmly   
xiǎo wángzǐ zhòngfùniàntāo zhè jù huà , wèile bǎ tā láoláo   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [重复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重复) [念叨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=念叨) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[牢牢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=牢牢)

"The time you lost for your roses made your roses important"  
 variant of rugosa to lose time to make rugosa to changeto have to important unofficial  
 " nǐ wèi nǐ de méigūi shīqù de shíjiān , shǐ nǐ de méigūi biàn dé zhòngyào le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[失去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=失去)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰) [变](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"The time I lost for my rose, made my rose..." said the little prince, to remember it  
 variant of rugosa to lose time to make rugosa small prince to discuss in order handle it   
 " wǒ wèi wǒ de méigūi shīqù de shíjiān , shǐ wǒ de méigūi . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ shuōdào , wèile bǎ tā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[失去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=失去)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=使) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说道) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)

"Man forgets this truth," said the fox, "but you should not forget it  
 man to forget unofficial this strip truth fox variant of but (negative should   
 " rén wàngjì le zhè tiáo zhēnlǐ , " húlí shuō , " dàn nǐ bù gāi   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[忘记](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘记) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [真理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真理)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该)

You should always be responsible for what you tame, you are responsible for your rose..." "I am responsible for my rose..." The little prince repeated the fox's teachings, in order to firmly   
 ought to forever right to target to be in important right rugosa to be in important right   
 nǐ yìnggāiyǒngyuǎn dùi nǐ xúnyǎng de dùixiàng fùzé , nǐ yào dùi nǐ de méigūi fùzé . . . . . . " " wǒ yào dùi wǒ   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [应该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应该) [永远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=永远) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [对象](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对象) [负责](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=负责)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[负责](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=负责)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 rugosa to be in small prince repeatedly to talk fox to in order firmly to   
 de méigūi fùzé . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ fǎnfù niàntāo húlí de jiàohùi , wèile láoláo jìzhù   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[负责](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=负责)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[反复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反复) [念叨](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=念叨) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [教诲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=教诲) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[牢牢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=牢牢)[记住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记住)

22 "Hello"  
 to be fond  
 22 " nǐ hǎo   
[22](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=22)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Hello"  
 to be fond  
 " nǐ hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

switchman says  
 railroad work   
 bāndào gōng  
[扳道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扳道) [工](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工)

"What are you doing here?" "I group the passengers  
 (located) here what are to supply traveler plural   
 " nǐ zài zhèér gānshíyāo ? " " wǒ gěi lv̌kè men   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[干什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [旅客](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旅客)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)

A thousand people in a group"  
 man variant of one to   
 yīqiān rén wèi yī pī   
[一千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一千)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[批](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=批)

switchman says  
 railroad work   
 bāndào gōng  
[扳道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扳道) [工](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工)

"The trains carrying passengers are also dispatched by me, sometimes they go to the left and sometimes to the right"  
 to carry passenger train to follow to they (for sometimes to open old sometimes to open old right-hand   
 " zài chéngkè de huǒchē yě yóu wǒ diàodù , tāmen yǒushí kāi wǎngzuǒfāng , yǒushí kāi wǎngyòufāng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [载](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=载) [乘客](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乘客) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[火车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火车)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [由](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=由) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[调度](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=调度)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[有时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [往](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=往) [左方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=左方) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [往](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=往) [右方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=右方)

A brightly lit train came galloping like lightning, and the rumbling sound shook the dispatching room.  
 one to arrange lights brightly train fast as see variant ofto come noise to shaketo have to to tremble   
 yī liè dēnghuǒtōngmíng de huǒchē fēngchídiànchè bān bēn lái , hōnglónglóng de xiǎngshēngzhèn dé diàodùshì dǒudòng  
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [列](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=列) [灯火](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯火) [通明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=通明) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[火车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火车) [风驰电掣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风驰电掣) [般](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=般) [奔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奔) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [轰隆隆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轰隆隆) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [响声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=响声) [震](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=震) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [调度室](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=调度室) [抖动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抖动)

"They are in a hurry"  
 they hurried   
 " tāmen xíngsècōngcōng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [行色匆匆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行色匆匆)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"What are they looking for?" "The people in the locomotive don't know what they are looking for"  
 they to seek what? to sit (located) train suffix for on top man (negative to know they important to seek what?   
 " tāmen xúnzhǎo shíyāo ? " " zuò zài huǒchē tóu shàng de rén yě bù zhīdào tāmen yào xúnzhǎo shíyāo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [火车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火车) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

switchman says  
 railroad work   
 bāndào gōng  
[扳道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扳道) [工](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工)

A second brightly lit train rumbled, coming in the opposite direction  
 second to arrange lights brightly train earth from opposite direction to run and   
 dìèr liè dēnghuǒtōngmíng de huǒchē hōnglónglóng dì , cóngxiāngfǎn de fāngxiàng bēnchí ér   
[第二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第二) [列](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=列) [灯火](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯火) [通明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=通明) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[火车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火车) [轰隆隆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轰隆隆) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [相反](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相反) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [方向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方向) [奔驰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奔驰)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)

"Have they come back?" asked the little prince... "This train is not with the same people just now."  
 they already to return unofficial small prince to ask this (railway) to sit (negative (just) a those man   
 " tāmen yǐjīng húilái le ? " xiǎo wángzǐ wèn . . . . . . " zhè lièchē zuò de bù shì gāngcái nàxiē rén   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)[回来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回来) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[列车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=列车)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [刚才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刚才) [那些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那些)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)

switchman says  
 railroad work   
 bāndào gōng  
[扳道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扳道) [工](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工)

"This is the opposite train"  
 this right to open train   
 " zhè shì dùi kāi de huǒchē   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[火车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火车)

"They're not satisfied with where they live?" "People always look from one mountain to another."  
 they right they current (negative satisfied man always this mountain15th day to wear mountain high   
 " tāmen dùi tāmen de jūzhùdì bù mǎnyì ? " " rén zǒngshì zhè shānwàngzháo nà shān gāo de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[居住地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=居住地) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [满意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满意)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [总是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总是) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=望) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [山](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=山) [高](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

switchman says  
 railroad work   
 bāndào gōng  
[扳道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扳道) [工](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工)

The third brightly lit train also rumbled  
 to arrange lights brightly train earth echo (after a   
 dìsān liè dēnghuǒtōngmíng de huǒchē yě hōnglónglóng dì xiǎng qǐlái   
[第三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第三) [列](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=列) [灯火](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯火) [通明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=通明) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[火车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=火车)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [轰隆隆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轰隆隆) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [响](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=响) [起来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起来)

"Are they chasing the first passengers?" asked the little prince  
 they (located) to pursue first to traveler (question small prince   
 " tāmen zài zhūigǎn dìyī pī lv̌kè ma ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [追赶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=追赶) [第一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第一)[批](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=批)[旅客](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旅客) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"They never chase people," said the switchman. "They sleep or yawn in the carriage, and it's only the children who put their noses up against the glass to see the outside world."  
 they from (negative to pursue man railroad work variant of they (located) carriage li, to sleep see to feel maybe classifier child plural   
 " tāmen cóng bù zhūigǎn rén , " bāndào gōng shuō , " tāmen zài chēxiāng lǐ shùi dà jué huò dǎhāqiàn , zhǐ yǒu háizǐ men   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [追赶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=追赶) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[扳道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=扳道) [工](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=工) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [车厢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=车厢) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [睡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡) [大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大) [觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉) [或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或)[打哈欠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打哈欠)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)  
a moment handle nose to stick(located) on top to see outside world   
 cái bǎ bízǐ tiē zài bōlíchuāngshàng kàn wàimiàn de shìjiè   
 [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[鼻子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鼻子) [贴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=贴) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [玻璃窗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玻璃窗) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [外面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=外面) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界)

"Only children know what they are looking for"  
 classifier child a moment to know they important to look what?   
 " zhǐ yǒu háizǐ cái zhīdào tāmen yào xúnmì shíyāo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [寻觅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻觅)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"They spend a lot of time playing with the dolls, the dolls become important, and if someone takes their dolls, they cry..." "They're lucky people...   
 they variant of many time to take cloth baby variant of cloth baby to changeto have to(adverb of important if someone to fight to walk they cloth   
 " tāmen huā bùshǎo shíjiān yǔ bù wáwá wán , bù wáwá biàn dé hěn zhòngyào , rúguǒ yǒurén qiǎng zǒu tāmen de bù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [不少](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不少) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [布](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=布)[娃娃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=娃娃) [玩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[布](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=布)[娃娃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=娃娃) [变](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[有人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有人) [抢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抢) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[布](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=布)  
 baby they at once to snivel they luck (good man to be fond  
 wáwá , tāmen jìu kūbízǐ . . . . . . " " tāmen shì yǒu yùnqì de rén . . . . . . " 23 " nǐ hǎo   
[娃娃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=娃娃)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [哭鼻子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哭鼻子)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[运气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=运气)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[23](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=23)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"Hello"  
 to be fond  
 " nǐ hǎo   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好)

businessman says  
 merchant   
shāngrén  
 [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人)

The businessman sells thirst-quenching pills  
 this position merchant to sell to quench   
 zhè wèi shāngrén fànmài jiěkě de   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [贩卖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=贩卖)[解渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解渴)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Take one of these pills a week and you won't need water anymore  
 week variant of one classifier this kind pill at once no more to need to shout water   
 yīgè xīngqī chī yī kē zhèyáng de yàowán , jìu bùzài xūyào hē shǔi  
[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[星期](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[药丸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=药丸)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [不再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不再)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水)

"Why do you sell this medicine?" asked the little prince  
 why? to sell this medicine small prince   
 " wèishíyāo nǐ mài zhèzhǒng yào ? " xiǎo wángzǐ   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [卖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=卖) [这种](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这种) [药](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=药) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

"To save more time," said the businessman, "experts have calculated that it can save fifty-three minutes a week."  
 in order saving more many time merchant variant of expert plural to count (experienc week can saving   
 " wèile jiéshěnggèng duō de shíjiān , " shāngrén shuō , " zhuānjiā men jìsuàn guò , měigè xīngqī néngjiéshěng wǔshísān   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [节省](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=节省) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [时间](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时间) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [专家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=专家) [们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[计算](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=计算) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[每个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每个)[星期](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [节省](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=节省) [五十三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五十三)  
 minute   
fēnzhōng  
 [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟)

"What's the use of the fifty-three minutes saved?" "A man can do what he wants to do..." thought the little prince: "If I save these fifty-three minutes, I will be at ease   
 saving this minute what? use man can tree trunk oneself to wish tree trunk matter   
 " jiéshěng de zhè wǔshísān fēnzhōng , yǒu shíyāo yòngtú ? " " rén kěyǐ gān zìjǐ yuànyì gān de shì . . . . . . "   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [节省](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=节省) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[五十三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五十三) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[用途](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用途)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[愿意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愿意) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 small prince to think (coll.) if saving down this minute will earth morning one clear spring to walk to go   
 xiǎo wángzǐ xiǎng : " yàoshì wǒ jiéshěng xià zhè wǔshísān fēnzhōng , wǒ jìuyào yōuxiánzìzài dì zhāo yī hóngquánshǔi zǒu qù .   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[要是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [节省](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=节省) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[五十三](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五十三) [分钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分钟) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[就要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就要)[悠闲自在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悠闲自在)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [朝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [泓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泓) [泉水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泉水) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[.](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 airplane (located) desert variant of malfunctio day to hear unofficial merchant narrative   
 . . . . . " 24 wǒ de fēijī zài shāmò chū gùzhàng de dìbā tiān , wǒ tīngdào le shāngrén de gùshì   
[.....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[24](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=24)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [故障](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故障) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[第八](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第八) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [听到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[故事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故事) now stockpile water alreadyto shoutto finishunofficial one a drop (negative  
 , cǐshí wǒ chǔcún de shǔi yǐ hē wán le , yī dī bù   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[此时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=此时)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[储存](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=储存)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [已](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[滴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=滴) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

I said to the little prince: "Ah! These memories of yours are wonderful, but I haven't fixed my plane yet, and I've run out of water, and if I could walk to a spring at my leisure, so would I   
 right small prince variant of modal these to recall straight beautiful but to pay drowned to repair airplane water   
 wǒ dùi xiǎo wángzǐ shuō : " a ! nǐ de zhèxiē húiyì tǐng měihǎo de , dàn wǒ huán méi xīuhǎo wǒ de fēijī , wǒ de shǔi  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)[回忆](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回忆) [挺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挺) [美好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美好)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [修好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=修好)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[飞机](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞机)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水)   
 to shoutto finishunofficial if can earth variant of one clear spring to walk (verb to balance(adverb of happiness happy   
 yě hē wán le , rúguǒ wǒ néng yōuxiánzìzài dì xiàng yī hóngquánshǔi zǒu guòqù , wǒ yě hùi hěn xìngfú kuàihuó de ! "   
[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [悠闲自在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悠闲自在)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [泓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泓) [泉水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泉水) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [过去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [幸福](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幸福) [快活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快活) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 friend fox to tell to make sb again variant of fox matter unofficial   
 " wǒ de péngyǒu húlí gàosù wǒ . . . . . . " " wǒ de xiǎorénér , bié zài shuō húlí de shì le ! " "   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 why? because rapid thirsty to die unofficial (literary(negative to variant of   
 wèishíyāo ? " " yīnwèi wǒ kuài kě sǐ le . . . . . . " tā tīng bù dǒng wǒ shuō de   
[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=渴) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He said: "It's good to have a friend, even if life is at stake  
 variant of road variant of friend really to be fond even life (located)  
 tā shuō dào : " yǒu gè péngyǒuzhēn hǎo , nǎpà mìng zài   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[哪怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪怕) [命](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=命) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

I'm satisfied that the fox is my friend..." I thought: "He doesn't know how dangerous the danger is, he has never tasted hunger and thirst  
 (adverb of satisfied fox to do unofficial friend to think (negative to know danger awful never   
 wǒ hěn mǎnyì húlí zuò le wǒ de péngyǒu . . . . . . " wǒ xiǎng : " tā bù zhīdào wēixiǎn de kěpà , tā cóngwèi  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [满意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满意)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [危险](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=危险) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[可怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可怕)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [从未](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从未)   
 old (experienc hungry and   
cháng guò jīkě de   
 [尝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=尝) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [饥渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=饥渴)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

All he needs is a little sunshine..." He looked at me and seemed to have guessed what I was thinking: "I am thirsty too... let's find a well...   
 if only erhua sunshine at once to satisfy unofficial to see to wear apparently to guess unofficial thought   
 tā zhǐyào yīdiǎnér yángguāng jìu mǎnzú le . . . . . . " tā kàn zháo wǒ , sìhū cāizhōng le wǒ de niàntóu : "   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[只要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只要)[一点儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点儿) [阳光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=阳光) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [满足](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=满足) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[似乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似乎) [猜中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猜中) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [念头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=念头) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 thirsty we to go to try to one mouth a well (onom.) to do unofficialvariant of not to old see 可汗[ke4 to think   
 wǒ yě kě . . . . . . wǒmen qù zhǎo yī kǒu jǐng ba . . . . . . " wǒ zuò le gè wú fǎ kě xiǎng de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=渴) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无)[法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Isn't it absurd to search for a well in an endless desert? But we set off to find it  
(located) as far as desert to hit to search one mouth a well this (negative highest beyond unofficial(question but we or to set off to go to seek   
 zài yīwàngwújì de shāmò zhōng xún yī kǒu jǐng , zhè bù shì tài huāngtáng le ma ? dàn wǒmen huánshì chūfā qù xúnzhǎo  
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一望无际](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一望无际)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [寻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [荒唐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=荒唐) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [出发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出发)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找)

We walked silently for hours  
 we in silence earth to walkunofficialhow muchvariant of  
 wǒmen mòmò dì zǒu le jī gè   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[默默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=默默)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个)

Night falls, stars appear in the sky  
 curtain of to descend celestial   
 yèmù jiànglín , tiānshàngxiànchū  
[夜幕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜幕) [降临](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=降临) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上) [现出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现出)

Because of thirst, I have a fever, I see stars, and I think I am in a dream  
 due to parched (located) to have a to see star in to pay to think oneself (located) dream to hit   
 yóuyú gānkě , wǒ zài fāshāo , kànjiànxīngxīng , huán yǐwèi zìjǐ zài mèngzhōng  
[由于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=由于)[干渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干渴)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [发烧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发烧)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [梦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=梦) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中)

What the little prince said also seemed to jump in my head  
 small prince variant of old apparently (located) the mind to hit   
xiǎo wángzǐ shuō de huà yě sìhū zài wǒ de nǎohǎi zhōng  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[似乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似乎) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[脑海](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脑海) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中)

"Are you thirsty too?" I asked him  
 thirsty unofficial(question to ask   
 " nǐ yě kǒukě le ma ? " wǒ wèn   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[口渴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口渴) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)

He didn't answer my question, he simply said to me: "Water is also good for the heart..." I couldn't understand what he said, but I kept silent...I know I shouldn't ask   
 (negative to reply question classifier simple earth right variant of water right heart benefit (literary(negative  
 tā bù húidá wǒ de wèntí , zhǐ jiǎndān dì dùi wǒ shuō : " shǔi dùi xīn yě yǒu hǎochù . . . . . . " wǒ tīng bù   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [简单](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=简单) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[好处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好处)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)   
 to old but (negative to do sound to know (negative ought to to ask   
dǒng tā de huà , dàn wǒ bù zuò shēng . . . . . . wǒ zhīdào bù yìnggāi wèn   
 [懂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [应该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应该) [问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)

He was tired of walking and sat down  
 to walkshort ofunofficial to sit unofficial  
 tā zǒu fá le , zuò le   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [乏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乏) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I sit next to him  
 to lean to wear   
 wǒ kào zháo tā   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [靠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=靠) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

After a while of silence, he said again: "The stars are beautiful because there is an invisible flower in them"  
 taciturn unofficial a moment (once) variant of star in beautiful because inside one variant of to see (negativeto appear variant of  
 chénmò le yīhùi , tā yòu shuō : " xīngxīng měilì , yīnwèi lǐmiàn yǒu yī duǒ kàn bù jiàn de huā   
[沉默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉默) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一会)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [美丽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美丽)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[里面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里面)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花)

I replied, "Of course"  
 to answerunofficial one sentence only   
 wǒ yìng le yī jù : " dāngrán  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [应](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=应) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然)

Then I kept silent and watched the rolling sand dunes in the moonlight  
 after (negative to do sound to see to wear moonlight down to move up   
 ránhòu wǒ bù zuò shēng , kàn zháoyuèguāng xià de qǐfú de   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [月光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=月光) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[起伏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起伏)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"The desert is beautiful"  
 desert really beautiful  
 " shāmò zhēn měi   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美)

he said again  
 (once)   
 tā yòu   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)

he said it well  
 variant ofto have to  
 tā shuō dé   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得)

I have always loved deserts  
 consistent to like   
 wǒ sùlái xǐài   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[素来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=素来)[喜爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜爱)

we sit on the dunes  
 we to sit (located) sand dune   
 wǒmen zuò zài shāqīu   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [沙丘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙丘)

We see nothing, we hear nothing  
 we not to actuallyto appear we not to actually  
 wǒmen wú suǒ jiàn , wǒmen wú suǒ   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无) [所](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无) [所](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所)

However, something is quietly glowing... "The desert is beautiful because somewhere in the desert there is a well hidden"  
 however what? thing (located) to shine desert beautiful because desert some place to hide to wear one   
 ránér , yǒu shíyāo dōngxī zài jìngjìngdìfāguāng . . . . . . " shāmò měilì , yīnwèi shāmò de mǒu chù yǐncángzháo yī   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [静静地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=静静地) [发光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发光) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[美丽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美丽)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[某](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=某)[处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处) [隐藏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=隐藏) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)  
 mouth a well   
 kǒu jǐng  
[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井)

the little prince says  
 small prince   
xiǎo wángzǐ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)

I was taken aback because I suddenly understood what that mysterious shiny thing in the desert was  
 variant ofunofficial one to startle because sudden clear desert to hit mysterious flickering to shine thing what?   
 wǒ chī le yī liáng , yīnwèi wǒ tūrán míngbái , shāmò zhōng nà shénmì de shǎnshǎnfāliàng de dōngxī shì shíyāo   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [惊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[突然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=突然) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[神秘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神秘)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [闪闪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闪闪) [发亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发亮) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

When I was a little boy, I lived in an old mansion  
 or small boy time to live(located) one classifier ancient see   
 wǒ huánshì yīgè xiǎo nánhái de shíhòu , zhù zài yī chuáng gǔlǎo dà   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [男孩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=男孩)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [幢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幢) [古老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=古老)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)

Legend has it that there is a treasure buried in it  
 legend inside to bury to wear one item   
chuánshuō lǐmiàn máicángzháo yī jiàn  
 [传说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=传说) [里面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里面) [埋藏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=埋藏) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件)

Of course, no one can find it  
 only haven't man can to try toto have to to (a   
dāngrán , méiyǒu yīgè rén néng zhǎo dé dào   
 [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)

maybe no one even looks for it  
 perhaps even drowned man to go to try to  
 yěxǔ shénzhì méi rén qù zhǎo   
[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许) [甚至](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=甚至) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找)

But it's like magic to the house, it adds to its appeal out of thin air  
 but it to to supply this classifier house to grantunofficial enchantmen to yield it baseless to add unofficial  
 dàn tā xiàng gěi zhè chuáng wūzǐ shī le mófǎ , ràng tā píngkōngzēngtiān le   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [幢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幢) [屋子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=屋子) [施](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=施) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [魔法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=魔法)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [凭空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凭空) [增添](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=增添) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

There are secrets buried in the house... "You are right," I said to the little prince, "the house, the stars, the desert, the things that beautify them are invisible to the naked eye!" "I am glad   
 house li, to bury to wear secret variant ofto have to right right small prince variant of house star in   
fáng lǐ máicángzháo mìmì . . . . . . " nǐ shuō dé dùi , " wǒ dùi xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " fángzǐ yěhǎo , xīngxīng ,   
 [房](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [埋藏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=埋藏) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [秘密](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=秘密)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[房子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=房子)[也好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也好)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 desert to make they (for thing naked eye to see (negativeto appear (adverb of to be variant of to agree   
 shāmò yěhǎo , měihuà tāmen de dōngxī shì ròuyǎn kàn bù jiàn de ! " " wǒ hěn xīnwèi , " tā shuō , " nǐ tóngyì   
[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[也好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也好)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[美化](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美化)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[肉眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肉眼)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [欣慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=欣慰)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[同意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=同意)  
 fox way of   
 húlí de kànfǎ   
[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[看法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看法)

the little prince fell asleep  
 small prince to fall   
xiǎo wángzǐ rùshùi   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[入睡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=入睡)

I took him in my arms and continued on our way  
 handle to hold(located) embrace to to walk we   
 wǒ bǎ tā bào zài huáilǐ , jìxù zǒu wǒmen de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [抱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抱) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [怀里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怀里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[继续](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=继续) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I was moved  
 to receiveunofficial  
 wǒ shòu le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=受) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I feel like I'm holding a fragile treasure  
 to think to hold to wear one item weak   
 wǒ juédé wǒ bào zháo yī jiàn cùiruò de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [抱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抱) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [脆弱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脆弱)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I don't even think there's anything more fragile on earth than him  
 even to think the earth on top haven't to compare more weak thing   
 wǒ shénzhì juédé dìqíu shàng méiyǒu bǐ tā gèng cùiruò de dōngxī   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [甚至](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=甚至) [觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [脆弱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脆弱)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)

By the silver moonlight, I scrutinized his pale forehead, his closed eyes, and the tresses of his hair that fluttered in the wind.  
variant of to wear silver moonlight to see pale forehead to close to wear to follow wind to tremble skein skein   
 jiè zháo yínsè de yuèguāng , wǒ xìxì kàn tā cāngbái de qiáné , bì zháo de shuāngmù , súi fēngdǒudòng de lǐu lǐu   
 [借](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=借) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [银色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=银色)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [月光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=月光) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[细细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=细细)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [苍白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苍白) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[前额](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前额)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [闭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闭) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [双目](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=双目) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [随](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=随) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [抖动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抖动) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[绺绺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绺)

I thought to myself: "All I see is a body, the most important thing is invisible..." A slight smile appeared on his half-parted lips  
 to think to see classifier one tool the body most important thing to see (negativeto appear half   
 wǒ xīnxiǎng : " wǒ kànjiàn de zhǐ shì yī jù qūké , zùi zhòngyào de dōngxī shì kàn bù jiàn de . . . . . . " tā bàn   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [心想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[具](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=具)[躯壳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=躯壳)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[半](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=半)  
to open up lip on top to floatvariant of shallow shallow   
zhāng de zǔichúnshàng fàn chū qiǎnqiǎn de   
 [张](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=张) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [嘴唇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘴唇) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [泛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泛) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [浅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=浅) [浅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=浅) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I thought again: "This little prince who fell asleep moved me, but what moved me was his fidelity to flowers.  
 (once) to think this position to fall unofficial small prince to move unofficial and to move unofficial right variant of   
 wǒ yòu xiǎng : " zhè wèi shùizháo le de xiǎo wángzǐ dǎdòng le wǒ , ér dǎdòng le wǒ de shì tā dùi huā de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [睡着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡着) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[打动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打动) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[打动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打动) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The shadow of the rose is like the flame of a lamp, shining in his heart, even in dreamland..." I imagined him more fragile  
 rose beautiful like lamp variant of (located) chest flickering to shine even if (located) the land handle   
 méigūihuā de qiànyǐng rútóng dēng yàn , zài tā xīnlǐ shǎnshǎnfāliàng , jíshǐ shì zài mèngxiāng . . . . . . " wǒ bǎ   
[玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [倩影](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倩影) [如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [焰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=焰) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[心里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心里) [闪闪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闪闪) [发亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发亮) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[即使](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=即使)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [梦乡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=梦乡) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)  
 to think to to have to more weak   
 tā xiǎngxiàng dé gèng cùiruò   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [脆弱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脆弱)

The lamp needs to be carefully protected, a wind will blow it out... I walked like this, I saw the well at dawn  
 lamp to need we to be to protect one thigh wind at onceto balance handle it to blow to at once this kind to walk to wear dawn at first  
dēng shì xūyào wǒmen xiǎoxīn bǎohù de , yī gǔ fēng jìu hùi bǎ tā chūi miè . . . . . . wǒ jìu zhèyáng zǒu zháo , shùguāng chū   
 [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[需要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=需要)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [小心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小心) [保护](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=保护)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[股](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=股) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [吹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吹) [灭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灭)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [曙光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=曙光) [初](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=初)   
 dew o'clock to see unofficial mouth   
 lù shí wǒ kànjiàn le nà kǒu   
[露](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露) [时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)

25 "People crowded in the express carriage," said the little prince, "not knowing what they were looking for.  
 man to crowd(located) express carriage li, small prince variant of but (negative to know they important to seek   
 25 " rén jǐ zài kuàichē de chēxiāng lǐ , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " què bù zhīdào tāmen yào xúnzhǎo  
[25](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=25)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [挤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挤) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [快车](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快车) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [车厢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=车厢) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找)

They're restless, they're spinning around..." He added, "Why bother..." The well we found didn't look like a Saharan well  
 they fretful unpeaceful in to revolve (once) variant of this (once) why   
 tāmen jiāozào bùān , tuántuánluànzhuǎn . . . . . . " tā yòu shuō : " zhè yòu hékǔ ní . . . . . . "   
[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [焦躁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=焦躁) [不安](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不安)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [团团](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=团团) [乱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=乱) [转](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=转) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[何苦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=何苦)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") we to find a well (negative to Sahara desert   
 wǒmen zhǎodào de jǐng bù xiàng sāhālā shāmò de   
[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [撒哈拉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撒哈拉)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The well in the Sahara desert is a hole dug in the sand, and the well we found is the same as the well in the village, but there is no village here  
 Sahara desert a well (located) to dig variant of cave and we to find this mouth a well to take village li, a well same   
 sāhālā shāmò de jǐng shì zài shālǐ wā gè dòng , ér wǒmen zhǎodào de zhè kǒu jǐng yǔ cūnzǐ lǐ de jǐng yīyáng ,   
[撒哈拉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=撒哈拉)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [沙里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙里)[挖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挖) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [洞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=洞) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [村子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=村子)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 but here haven't   
 kěshì zhèér méiyǒu yīgè   
[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)

i thought i was dreaming  
 to think straight (located)  
 wǒ yǐwèi wǒ zhèng zài   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

"That's amazing," I said to the little prince, "the well has everything: the reel, the bucket, the rope..." He laughed, grabbed the rope, and turned the reel.  
 this at oncestrangeunofficial right small prince variant of this a well everything all ready well bucket cord   
 " zhè jìu qí le , " wǒ dùi xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " zhè jǐng yīqiē qíbèi : lùlú , shǔitǒng , shéngzǐ . . . . . . " tā   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [奇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=奇) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [一切](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一切)[齐备](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=齐备)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[辘轳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辘轳)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [水桶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水桶) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [绳子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绳子) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
 laugh unofficial to grab cord to rotate   
xiào le , zhuāzhùshéngzǐ , zhuǎndòng  
 [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [抓住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抓住) [绳子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绳子) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [转动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=转动)

The reel squeaked and croaked like an old hyacinth chicken when the wind slept for a long time  
 well earth to cry out to look one classifier prefix wind letter fowl (located) wind chief to sleepo'clock   
 lùlú zhīzhī yāyā dì jiàohuàn , huóxiàng yī zhǐ lǎo fēng xìn jī zài fēngchángshùi shí de   
[辘轳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辘轳)[吱吱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吱吱)[呀呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀呀)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [叫唤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=叫唤) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [活像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活像) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [老](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=老) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=信)[鸡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=鸡) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=风) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [睡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=睡) [时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Listen," said the little prince, "we have awakened the well  
 (literary small prince variant of we to wake sb unofficial this mouth   
 " nǐ tīng , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " wǒmen huànxǐng le zhè kǒu   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [唤醒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唤醒) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)

It's singing..." I couldn't bear to watch him laboriously  
 it (located) to sing a (negative to have to see labor   
 tā zài chànggē ní . . . . . . " wǒ bù rěnxīn kàn tā láolì   
[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [唱歌](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唱歌) [呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [忍心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忍心)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[劳力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=劳力)

"Let me do it," I said to him, "you're doing it too hard."  
 to yield to cometree trunk(onom.) right variant of tree trunk this to livehighest heavy unofficial  
 " ràng wǒ lái gān ba , " wǒ dùi tā shuō , " nǐ gān zhè huó tài zhòng le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I gently lift the bucket to the wellhead and put it vertically into the well  
 lightly handle bucket to mention entrance perpendicu to put to go a well   
 wǒ qīngqīng bǎ shǔitǒng tídào jǐngkǒu , chúizhífàng jìn jǐng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [轻轻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻轻) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把) [水桶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水桶) [提到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提到) [井口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井口) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [垂直](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=垂直) [放](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放) [进](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=进) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井)

Listening to the singing of the reels, and seeing the sun shaking in the rippling well water  
 to listen to wear well singing to pay to see (located) to ripple a well to shake   
qīngtīngzháo lùlú de gēshēng , huánkànjiàn zài dàngyàng de jǐngshǔizhōngyáodòng de   
 [倾听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倾听) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [辘轳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辘轳)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [歌声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=歌声) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [荡漾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=荡漾) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [水中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水中) [摇动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=摇动) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"That's what I want," said the little prince, "let me have a few sips..." I see what he's looking for  
 to thirst (emphasize this kind water small prince variant of to yield to shout on top how much mouth clear important  
 " wǒ kěwàng de jìushì zhèyáng de shǔi , " xiǎo wángzǐ shuō , " ràng wǒ hē shàng jī kǒu . . . . . . " wǒ míngbái tā yào   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[渴望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=渴望)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [几](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=几) [口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要)   
 to seek what?   
xúnzhǎo shíyāo   
 [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)

I held the bucket to his lips  
 handle bucket to lift to (a variant of  
 wǒ bǎ tǒng jǔ dào tā de chún   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把) [桶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=桶) [举](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=举) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [唇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=唇)

He closed his eyes and drank water  
 to close to wear to shout  
 tā bì zháoshuāngmù hē   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [闭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闭) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [双目](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=双目) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝)

The water is as sweet as a holiday  
 water sweet to have to to be like   
shǔitián dé yǒurú   
 [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [甜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=甜) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [有如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有如)

This water isn't just a drink, it's something else  
 this water not only drink it or else   
 zhè shǔi bùjǐn shì yǐnliào , tā huánshì biéde   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [不仅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不仅)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [饮料](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=饮料) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [别的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别的)

It was born under the starlight, the singing of the reel and the efforts of my arms  
 it to pass starlight down to trudge (located) well singing to hit old (located) arms great down to be born   
 tā shì jīngguòxīngguāng xià de báshè , zài lùlú de gēshēngzhōng hé zài wǒ shuāngbì de nǔlì xià dànshēng  
[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [经过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经过) [星光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星光) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[跋涉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跋涉)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [辘轳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辘轳)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [歌声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=歌声) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [双臂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=双臂) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[努力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=努力)[下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [诞生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诞生)

It delights the soul like a gift  
 it to gift same joyful   
 tā xiàng lǐwù yīyáng yúyuè   
[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [礼物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=礼物)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[愉悦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=愉悦)

When I was a little boy, the lights on the Christmas tree, the music of midnight Mass, the sweet smile, the light of the Christmas gifts I received  
 or small boy time Christmas on top to hang or lamp midnight (Catholic) music sweet smile to receive   
 wǒ huánshìxiǎo nánhái de shíhòu , shèngdànshùshàng guà de dēng , zǐyè mísā de yīnlè , tiánmì de wēixiào , shì wǒ shōudào  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [男孩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=男孩)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [圣诞树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=圣诞树) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [挂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=挂) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[子夜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=子夜)[弥撒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弥撒)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[音乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=音乐)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[甜蜜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=甜蜜)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [微笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=微笑) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [收到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=收到)   
 Christmas gift   
 de shèngdàn lǐwù de   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [圣诞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=圣诞) [礼物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=礼物)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"You people here grow five thousand roses in a garden...but they can't find what they're looking for..." "They didn't find it"  
 you here man (located) land used li, to plant tree trunk rugosa but they but to try to(negative to (a they to look   
 " nǐmen zhèér de rén zài yīgè yuán lǐ zhǒngzhí wǔqiān zhū méigūi . . . . . . dàn tāmen què zhǎo bù dào tāmen xúnmì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [园](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=园) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [种植](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=种植) [五千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五千) [株](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=株) [玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[寻觅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻觅)  
 thing they drowned to find   
 de dōngxī . . . . . . " " tāmen méi zhǎodào  
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到)

I said... "But what they're looking for can be found in a rose or a little water..." "Not bad"  
 variant of however they to seek thing can (located) one variant of rugosa maybe a bit point water li, to find   
 wǒ shuō . . . . . . " ránér tāmen xúnzhǎo de dōngxī kěyǐ zài yī duǒ méigūi huò yīdiǎn diǎnshǔi lǐ zhǎodào de . . . .   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [玫瑰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰)[或](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[....](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 correct   
 . . " " bùcuò   
[..](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)

I replied  
 to reply   
 wǒ húidá   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)

The little prince added: "But you can't see it with the naked eye, you have to look for it with your heart"  
 small prince (once) variant of however naked eye to see (negativeto appear important to use bright to go to seek   
xiǎo wángzǐ yòu shuō : " ránér ròuyǎn shì kàn bù jiàn de , yào yòngxīnlíng qù xúnzhǎo  
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[肉眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肉眼)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [心灵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心灵) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [寻找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻找)

I drank water and breathed freely  
 to shoutunofficial water to breathe unimpeded   
 wǒ hē le shǔi , hūxī chàngtōng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[呼吸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呼吸) [畅通](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=畅通)

At dawn, the sand is honey-colored  
 dawn time sand color as   
tiānliàng shífēn , shāzǐ yánsè rú   
 [天亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天亮) [时分](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时分)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沙子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙子)[颜色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颜色)[如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如)

I also like the honey-like color  
 to like honey see   
 wǒ yě xǐhuān mì bān de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢)[蜜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蜜)[般](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=般)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

But why is my heart always a little unhappy?... "You have to keep your promise."  
 but why? chest always point (negative happy see 可汗[ke4important to fulfill promise modal   
 dàn wèishíyāo wǒ de xīnlǐ zǒng yǒu diǎn bù kuàilè ní ? . . . . . . " nǐ kě yào lv̌xíng nuòyán a   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[为什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为什么)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心里) [总](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [快乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快乐)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [可](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [履行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=履行) [诺言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诺言)[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)

the little prince whispered to me, he sat next to me again  
 small prince quietly right variant of (once) near to sit   
xiǎo wángzǐ qīngshēng dùi wǒ shuō , tā yòu kàojìn wǒ zuò   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [轻声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻声) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[靠近](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=靠近)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐)

"What promise?" "You know... draw a mask for my sheep, and I'll be responsible for my flowers!" I took out the drawing from my pocket  
 what? promise to know (particle to supply sheep to draw mask important right erhua   
 " shíyāo nuòyán ? " " nǐ zhīdào de yā . . . . . . gěi wǒ de miányáng huà yīgè kǒuzhào , wǒ yào dùi wǒ de huāér   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[诺言](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=诺言)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)  
 to be in (particle from pocket li, variant ofvariant of  
 fùzé yā ! " wǒ cóng kǒudài lǐ tāo chū   
[负责](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=负责) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [口袋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口袋)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [掏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掏) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出)

The little prince smiled and said to me: "Your drawing of the baobab is a bit like a cabbage..." "Yeah!" I am proud of my baobab! "Your drawing of a fox.   
 small prince to see back laugh to wear right variant of to draw monkey bread tree a little to variant of (particle   
xiǎo wángzǐ kàn hòu , xiàozháo dùi wǒ shuō : " nǐ huà de hóu miànbāo shù yǒudiǎnxiàngjuànxīncài . . . . . . " " yā ! "   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [卷心菜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=卷心菜)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 to pay variant of to draw monkey bread tree to think to draw fox it ear   
 wǒ huán wèi wǒ huà de hóu miànbāo shù zìmíngdéyì ní ! " nǐ huà de húlí . . . . . . tā de ěrduǒ . . . . . .   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[猴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猴) [面包](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面包) [树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=树)[自鸣得意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自鸣得意)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[耳朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=耳朵)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)  
 a little to role highest chief unofficial to pay (located)  
yǒudiǎnxiàngjiǎo . . . . . . tài cháng le ! " tā huán zài   
 [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [角](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=角) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

"You're not fair, little boy  
 (negative fair   
 " nǐ bù gōngpíng ,   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [公平](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=公平) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)

I don't know how to draw, I only draw pythons that open their stomachs and pythons that don't open their stomachs"  
 variant of(negativeto balance classifierto balanceto draw to open unofficial belly python old drowned to open belly python   
 wǒ bìng bù hùi huàhuà , zhǐ hùi huà dǎkāi le dùzǐ de mǎngshé hé méi dǎkāi dùzǐ de mǎngshé  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [并](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [画画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画画)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开)[肚子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肚子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [蟒蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蟒蛇)

"Ah! Very nice, the children can understand"  
 modal (adverb of correct modal child plural to see to have to to   
 " a ! hěn bùcuò de ma , háizǐ men kàn dé dǒng de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[嘛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘛)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子)[们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [懂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He says  
   
 tā   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

I drew a mask with a pencil, and when I handed it to him, my heart clenched tightly: "You already have a plan I don't know about..." But he avoided answering  
 to use unofficial mask handle it to give time heart to seizeto have to closely already unofficial  
 wǒ yòng qiānbǐhuà le yīgè kǒuzhào , bǎ tā jiāogěi tā de shíhòu , wǒ de xīn jīu dé jǐnjǐn de : " nǐ yǐ yǒu le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [铅笔画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铅笔画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [交给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=交给) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心) [揪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=揪) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [紧紧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=紧紧)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [已](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)   
 (negative to know plan (onom.) but to avoid and (negative  
 wǒ bù zhīdào de jìhuá ba . . . . . . " dàn tā bì ér bù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[计划](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=计划) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [避](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=避) [而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

He just said to me: "You know, I fell on Earth...tomorrow is the one year anniversary..." Then, after a moment of silence, he added: "I was right there at the time   
 classifier right variant of to know to fall or to (a the earth on top tomorrow already one anniversar unofficial   
 tā zhǐ dùi wǒ shuō : " nǐ zhīdào , wǒ luò dào dìqíu shàng . . . . . . míngtiān yǐ shì yī zhōunián le . . . . . . "   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=落) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [明天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明天) [已](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [周年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=周年) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 after taciturn short (once) variant of at once at onceto fall or(located) (in the) to blush   
 ránhòu , chénmò piànkè , tā yòu shuō : " dāngshí wǒ jìu luò zài fùjìn . . . . . . " tā de liǎnhóng  
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[沉默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉默)[片刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片刻)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当时) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=落) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [附近](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=附近)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脸红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸红)

Somehow, I have unspeakable melancholy sadness  
 not to what for? variant of(negative (after a melancholy   
 bùzhī hégù , wǒ yǒu shuō bù chūlái de chóuchàng  
[不知](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不知)[何故](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=何故)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [出来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出来)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [惆怅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惆怅)

I asked a question: "So, a week ago, on the morning I met you, didn't you come to this deserted desert by yourself occasionally? Are you going back to your landing point?" The little prince blushed again   
 to raise unofficial question so much variant of week before to know day early (negative occasional   
 wǒ tíchū le yīgè wèntí : " zhèyāo shuō , yīgè xīngqī zhīqián , rènshì nǐ de nà tiānzǎoshàng , nǐ bù shì ǒuěr   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[提出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提出) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这么) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[星期](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星期) [之前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之前) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [早上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=早上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[偶尔](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=偶尔)  
 one man to come this to be far sign of desert importantvariant of to (a to descend point to go small prince face (once) red   
 yī rén láidào zhè yuǎnlí rényān de shāmò de ? nǐ yào húi dào nǐ de jiàngluòdiǎn qù ? " xiǎo wángzǐ de liǎn yòu hóng  
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[来到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来到)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[远离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远离)[人烟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人烟)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [降落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=降落) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红)

I hesitated and asked again: "Maybe to commemorate the anniversary of the landing?..." The little prince's face turned red again  
 to to wear (once) to ask perhaps in order to to descend anniversar small prince face one more red   
 wǒ yóuyù zháo yòu wèn : " yěxǔ shì wèile jìniàn jiàngluòzhōunián ? . . . . . . " xiǎo wángzǐ de liǎn zàicì hóng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[犹豫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犹豫) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[也许](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也许)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了)[纪念](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纪念) [降落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=降落) [周年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=周年) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸) [再次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再次) [红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=红)

He never answers my questions  
 never to reply to carry   
 tā cóngbù húidá wǒ tí de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[从不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从不)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

But when a person blushes, it means acquiescence, means answering "yes", right? "Ah!" I said to him, "I'm afraid..." He said to me: "   
 but man to blush at once to signify to agree to signify to do unofficial yes, to reply right (onom.) modal right variant of   
 dàn yīgè rén liǎnhóng , jìu yìwèizháo mòrèn , yìwèizháo zuò le " shìde " de húidá , dùi ba ? " a ! " wǒ dùi tā shuō ,   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [脸红](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸红) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [意味着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意味着)[默认](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=默认)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[意味着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意味着)[做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) ["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[是的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是的)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 to be but right variant of now should to work   
 " wǒ pà . . . . . . " tā què dùi wǒ shuō : " xiànzài nǐ gāi gānhuó   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怕)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [现在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现在) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该)[干活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干活)

It's time for you to get to work at your machine  
 should to (a machine one side busy work   
 nǐ gāi dào nǐ de jīqì pángmáng huóér   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[机器](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=机器) [旁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旁) [忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忙) [活儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活儿)

I'll wait for you here, come back tomorrow night..." But I'm not worried  
 (located) here class tomorrow evening again to come but (negative  
 wǒ zài zhèér děng nǐ , míngtiānwǎnshàng zài lái . . . . . . " dàn wǒ bù   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [明天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明天) [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上) [再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

I think about the fox, let others tame it, it is inevitable to shed tears... 26 There is a broken wall beside the well  
 to recall unofficial fox matter to yield other to hard to important to fall to fall tears a well one side  
 wǒ xiǎngqǐ le húlí de shì , ràng biérén xúnyǎng , nánmiǎn yào diàodiào yǎnlèi . . . . . . 26 jǐngpáng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想起) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [狐狸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狐狸)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [驯养](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=驯养) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [难免](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难免) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉) [眼泪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼泪)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[26](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=26) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [旁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旁) one to blockto break wall to destroy  
 yǒu yī dǔ duànqiáng cán   
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [堵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=堵) [断](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=断) [墙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=墙) [残](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=残)

The next night, when I came back from work, I saw my little prince in the distance sitting on the wreckage with his legs hanging in the air  
 second day evening tree trunkto finishto live to return distant to see to appear small prince to sit (located)to destroy wall on top two hip bone  
 dìèr tiānwǎnshàng , wǒ gān wán huó húilái , yuǎnyuǎn kàn jiàn wǒ de xiǎo wángzǐ zuò zài cán bì shàng , shuāng tǔi   
[第二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第二) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [干](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=干) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [回来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [远远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远远) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [残](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=残) [壁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壁) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [双](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=双) [腿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=腿)

I heard him say: "Don't you remember? Not quite here!" No doubt another voice came back to him, because he retorted: "Yes! Yes! This is the day, but not this place..   
 (literaryto appear variant of (negative to unofficial(question (negative complete (located) here no doubt other voice variant of  
 wǒ tīng jiàn tā shuō : " nǐ bù jìdé le ma ? bù wánquán zài zhèlǐ ! " wúyí yǒu lìng yīgè shēngyīn húi   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [记得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记得) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [完全](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完全) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这里)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[无疑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无疑)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [另](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=另) [一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回)   
unofficial old because to retort variant of drownedmistake drownedmistake at once this one day but (negative this area   
 le tā de huà , yīnwèi tā fǎnbó shuō : " méi cuò ! méi cuò ! jìu shì zhè yī tiān , dàn bù shì zhègè dìfāng . . . . . . "   
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[反驳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反驳) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=错) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 variant ofto break wall to destroy wall to walk (verb to see (negativeto appear (literary(negativeto appear what? man (located)  
 wǒ xiàngduànqiáng cán bì zǒu guòqù , wǒ kàn bù jiàn yě tīng bù jiàn yǒu shíyāo rén zài   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [断](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=断) [墙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=墙) [残](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=残) [壁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壁) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [过去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

But the little prince retorted: "...of course, you will see my footprint on the sand, and see where it started.  
 however small prince (once) to retort unofficial only to balance old (located) sandy on top footprint it   
 ránér xiǎo wángzǐ yòu fǎnbó le : " . . . . . . dāngrán , nǐ hùi kàndào wǒ líu zài shādì shàng de zújī , kàndào tā   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[反驳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=反驳) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[留](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=留) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [沙地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙地) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[足迹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=足迹)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)  
 from where? to begin   
 shì cóng nǎér kāishǐ   
[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [哪儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪儿)[开始](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开始)

Just wait for me there  
 (located) there class at once to walk   
 nǐ zài nàér děng wǒ jìu xíng  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行)

I'll be waiting for you there tonight"  
 tonight to balance(located) there class   
 jīnyè wǒ hùi zài nàér děng nǐ   
[今夜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今夜)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [那儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那儿) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

I'm only twenty meters away from the wall, and I still see nothing  
 to depart wall a moment twenty rice or one not to actually  
 wǒ líkāi qiáng cái èrshí mǐ , huánshì yī wú suǒ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[离开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离开) [墙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=墙) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [二十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=二十)[米](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=米)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[无](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无) [所](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所)

After a moment of silence, the little prince said: "Do you have poison? Are you sure you won't let me suffer for a long time?"  
 small prince taciturn short back (once) variant of venom (question can to be (negativeto yield to undergo (adverb of (long) pain   
xiǎo wángzǐ chénmò piànkè hòu yòu shuō : " nǐ yǒu dúyè ma ? nǐ néngkěndìng bù ràng wǒ jīngshòu hěn jǐu de tòngkǔ ? "   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[沉默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉默)[片刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片刻)[后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=后)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[毒液](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毒液) [吗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吗) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [肯定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肯定) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [经受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经受) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [久](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=久)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[痛苦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=痛苦)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 to stop to liveunofficial footstep heart quilt to seizeto succeed one   
 wǒ tíng zhù le jiǎobù , xīn bèi jīu chéng yī   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [停](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=停) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [脚步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚步)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)[被](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=被) [揪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=揪) [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

I still don't understand him  
 still (literary(negative to   
 wǒ réngrán tīng bù dǒng tā de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [仍然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仍然) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [懂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=懂) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"Now you go"  
 now to walk(onom.)  
 " xiànzài nǐ zǒu ba   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [现在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现在) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧)

He says  
   
 tā   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)

"I'm going to jump!" My eyes fell to the wall, and I was startled! A yellow snake was looking up at the little prince  
 important to jump to go down unofficial gaze to fall or to (a foot of a to unofficial one to jump one strip yellow snake straight to raise   
 " wǒ yào tiào xiàqù le ! " wǒ de yǎnguāng luò dào qiánggēn , wǒ xià le yī tiào ! yī tiáohuáng shé zhèngyǎngtóu  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [跳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳) [下去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下去) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [眼光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼光) [落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=落) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [墙根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=墙根) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[吓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吓) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [跳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [条](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=条) [黄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=黄) [蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [仰头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仰头)   
 toward small   
zhāoxiàngxiǎo  
 [朝向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朝向) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小)

This yellow snake is the most venomous and can kill you in 30 seconds  
 this yellow snake most poison unofficial thirty second clock inside at once can important   
zhèzhǒnghuáng shé zùi dú le , sānshí miǎozhōng nèi jìu néng yào nǐ de   
 [这种](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这种) [黄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=黄) [蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最)[毒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毒) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[三十](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=三十) [秒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=秒) [钟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钟) [内](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=内) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I reach for my pistol in my pocket and dash over  
 one flour to reach to (a pocket li, variant of pistol one side to fly a step powerful   
 wǒ yī miànshēnshǒu dào kǒudài lǐ tāo shǒuqiāng , yīmiàn fēi bù chōng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=面) [伸手](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伸手) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[口袋](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口袋)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [掏](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掏) [手枪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=手枪) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一面)[飞](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=飞)[步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=步) [冲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=冲)

Hearing my footsteps, the snake slipped gently into the sand, like a slumping water column, and burrowed into the crevice of the stone without haste, making a slight metallic sound.  
 snake to hear to slip to go as decrepit to fall stream of calm and earth to get li,   
 shé tīngdào wǒ de jiǎobùshēng , qīngqīngdì līu jìn shālǐ , rú túirán diēluò de shǔizhù , bùhuāngbùmáng dì zuànjìnshíféng lǐ   
[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇) [听到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听到) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脚步声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚步声) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[轻轻地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻轻地) [溜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=溜) [进](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=进)[沙里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如)[颓然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颓然)[跌落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跌落)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [水柱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水柱) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[不慌不忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不慌不忙)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [钻进](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=钻进) [石缝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=石缝) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)  
 to issue slight metal   
 , fāchū qīngwēi de jīnshǔ de   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[发出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发出) [轻微](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=轻微) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[金属](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金属)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I got to the wall just in time to catch my little one with both arms  
 in time to hurry wall suffix of to use arms to receiveto live   
 wǒ jíshí gǎndào qiáng biān , yòngshuāngbì jiē zhù wǒ de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[及时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=及时)[赶到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶到) [墙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=墙) [边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=边) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [双臂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=双臂) [接](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=接) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The prince's face was as pale as snow  
 this position prince face snow same   
 zhè wèi wángzǐ de liǎn xuě yībān de   
[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [位](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=位) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脸](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脸) [雪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=雪)[一般](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一般)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"What's the matter, you talked to the snake?" I took off the gold scarf that he never left, wet his temples with water, and gave him water  
 variant of variant of matter old snake to speak unofficial acrobatic down never to leave body gold scarf to use water moist moist   
 " zěnyāo húi shì , nǐ hé shé shuōhuà le ? " wǒ jiě xià tā cóngbù lí shēn de jīn wéijīn , yòngshǔi shī shī tā de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇) [说话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说话) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [解](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[从不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从不) [离](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离) [身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[金](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金)[围巾](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=围巾)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [用](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=用) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [湿湿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=湿)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 temple (on to supply to shout  
tàiyángxué , gěi tā hē   
[太阳穴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太阳穴)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝)

I don't dare to ask him any more questions now.  
 now (negativeto dare again variant of to carry what? question   
xiànzài wǒ bù gǎn zài xiàng tā tí shíyāo wèntí   
 [现在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [敢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=敢) [再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)

He looked at me solemnly and put his arms around my neck  
 look dignified earth to see to wear arms to hug to live   
 tā shénqíngníngzhòng dì kàn zháo wǒ , shuāngbì lǒu zhù wǒ de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [神情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神情) [凝重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凝重) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [双臂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=双臂) [搂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=搂) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I feel his heart beating wildly, like a dying bird  
 to feel to (a heart mad to jump like hit by a nearing   
 wǒ gǎnjué dào tā de xīn de kuángtiào , rútóng zhōngdàn bīnsǐ de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[感觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感觉)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [狂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=狂) [跳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跳) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同) [中弹](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中弹) [濒死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=濒死)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He said to me, "I'm glad you found the fault with the machine  
 right variant of to find unofficial machine fault (adverb of  
 tā dùi wǒ shuō : " nǐ zhǎodào le jīqì de máobìng , wǒ hěn   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [机器](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=机器)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [毛病](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毛病) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很)

You can go home..." "How did you know?" I came to him just to tell him: I didn't expect that I had repaired my plane  
 can to return unofficial variant of to know to cometo try to (emphasize important to tell due to   
 nǐ kěyǐ húijiā le . . . . . . " " nǐ zěnyāo zhīdào de ? " wǒ lái zhǎo tā , zhèngshì yào gàosù tā : chūhū wǒ   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[可以](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可以)[回家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回家) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[怎么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怎么)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [找](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [正是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正是) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[出乎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出乎)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
 to unexpected to repair unofficial   
 de yìliào , wǒ jìng xīuhǎo le wǒ de   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[意料](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意料)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [竟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竟) [修好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=修好) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He didn't answer my question, but said: "Today I'm going home too..." Then, with a sad expression, he said sadly: "My home is far away...   
 (negative to reply question but (once) variant of today important to return unofficial after expression intense  
 tā bù húidá wǒ de wèntí , què yòu shuō : " jīntiān wǒ yě yào húijiā le . . . . . . " ránhòu , tā shénsè qī   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[却](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=却)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [今天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今天) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [回家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回家) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[神色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神色) [凄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凄)   
 to injure dim to discuss home important to many unofficial disaster to return to have to many to feel   
shāng , ànrán shuōdào : " wǒ de jiā yào yuǎn duō le . . . . . . yě nán húiqù dé duō . . . . . . " wǒ gǎnjué   
 [伤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[黯然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=黯然) [说道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说道) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[家](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=家) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [回去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回去) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[感觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感觉)  
 to (a to happen unofficialto not beto compare usual   
 dào fāshēng le fēi bǐ xúncháng de   
[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [发生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发生) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [非](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非) [比](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=比) [寻常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=寻常) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I took him in my arms like he was a child  
 handle to hug to go embrace like variant of small   
 wǒ bǎ tā lǒu jìn huáilǐ , rútóng tā shì gè xiǎo  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[搂](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=搂)[进](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=进)[怀里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=怀里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小)

However, I felt that he fell straight into the abyss, and I couldn't catch him at all... His eyes were serious, and he fell into the distance.  
 however to think straight old abyss li, to fall to go down a bit to grab (negativeto live sight solemn to fall or  
 ránér wǒ juédé tā zhí wǎngshēnyuān lǐ zhùi xiàqù , wǒ yīdiǎn yě zhuā bù zhù tā . . . . . . tā mùguāng yánsù , luò   
[然而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然而)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [直](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=直) [往](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=往) [深渊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=深渊) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [坠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坠) [下去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [抓](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抓) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [目光](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=目光) [严肃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=严肃)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=落)   
 to (a   
 dào   
[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)

"I have your sheep and I have a box for the sheep  
 sheep to supply sheep to live   
 " wǒ yǒu nǐ de miányáng , wǒ yǒu gěi miányáng zhù de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I have a mask..." He smiled bleakly  
 mask desolate earth   
 wǒ yǒu kǒuzhào . . . . . . " tā qīliáng dì   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [凄凉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凄凉) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

I waited a long time  
 class unofficial  
 wǒ děng le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [等](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=等) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

I feel his body gradually regain its warmth  
 to feel to (a the body gradually to unofficial  
 wǒ gǎnjué dào tā de shēntǐ zhújiàn hūifù le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[感觉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=感觉)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[身体](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=身体) [逐渐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=逐渐) [恢复](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=恢复) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"Little man, you're scared..." Of course, he was scared! He smiled gently: "I'll be more scared tonight!" I felt helpless again  
 to be unofficial only to be lukewarm earth tonight to balance more   
 " xiǎorénér , nǐ hàipà le . . . . . . " dāngrán , tā hàipà ! tā wēnhé dì xiàoxiào : " jīnwǎn wǒ hùi gèng  
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[害怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=害怕) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[害怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=害怕)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[温和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=温和)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [笑笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑笑) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[今晚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今晚)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) to be (once) one next in to know to (a have no   
 hàipà ! " wǒ yòu yī cì tǐhùi dào wúkěnàihé de   
[害怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=害怕)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [体会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=体会)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[无可奈何](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无可奈何)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

I'm cold  
 whole body   
 wǒ quánshēn  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [全身](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=全身)

I know I can't stand it without hearing his laughter  
 to know (literary(negativeto appear laughter to bear (negativeunofficial  
 wǒ zhīdào , tīng bù jiàn tā de xiàoshēng , wǒhùi rěnshòu bù le   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [笑声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑声) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我会) [忍受](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忍受) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

His laughter to me is like a well in the desert  
 laughter right like desert li, one mouth   
 tā de xiàoshēng dùi wǒ láishuō , rútóng shāmò lǐ de yī kǒu   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [笑声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑声) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [来说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来说) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)

"Little man, I still want to hear your laughter..." But he said to me: "Tonight is the one year anniversary of my arrival here.  
 to pay to think (literary to (a laughter but right variant of tonight to (a here   
 " xiǎorénér , wǒ huánxiǎng tīng dào nǐ de xiàoshēng . . . . . . " dàn tā dùi wǒ shuō : " jīnyè shì wǒ dào zhèér de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [笑声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑声) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[今夜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今夜)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)  
 one   
 yī   
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

My star is right above where I landed last year..." "Little man, snake, date, story of the stars, is it all a nightmare?..." But he   
 star in just (in (located) last year to descend place straight snake (particle appointmen (particle  
 wǒ de xīngxīngzhènghǎo zài wǒ qùnián jiàngluò chù de zhèngshàngfāng . . . . . . " " xiǎorénér , shé yā , yuēhùi yā   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [正好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正好) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[去年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去年) [降落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=降落) [处](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=处)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [正](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正) [上方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上方) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[约会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=约会) [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀)   
 star in narrative can it be capital one variant of nightmare but (negative to reply   
 , xīngxīng de gùshì , mòfēi dū shì yī cháng èmèng ? . . . . . . " dàn tā bù húidá wǒ de   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[故事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=故事)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[莫非](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=莫非) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [场](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=场) [噩梦](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=噩梦)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He said to me: "The most important thing is invisible to the naked eye..." "Of course..." "The same is true of flowers, if you fall in love with a flower that grows on a   
 right variant of most important thing naked eye only   
 tā dùi wǒ shuō : " zùi zhòngyào de dōngxī , shì ròuyǎn kànbùdào de . . . . . . " " dāngrán . . . . . . "   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[东西](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=东西)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[肉眼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=肉眼)[看不到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看不到)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 erhua this kind if to fall in unofficial one variant of chief (located) one classifier star in li, erhua during the to take a starry sky   
 " huāér yě shì zhèyáng , rúguǒ nǐ àishàng le yī duǒ cháng zài yī kē xīngxīng lǐ de huāér , yèlǐ kànkàn xīngkōng ,   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [爱上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱上) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里)[看看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看看) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 to balance to think   
 nǐ hùi juédé   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [觉得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=觉得)

All the stars are like flowers"  
 all star in capital to to openunofficialvariant of  
 suǒyǒu de xīngxīng dū xiàng kāi le huā   
[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=开) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花)

"Not bad..." "So is the water  
 correct water   
 " bùcuò . . . . . . " " shǔi yě shì   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)

The water you gave me, with the reel and the rope, was like music...you remember...it's sweet"  
 to supply to shout water unofficial well old cord water at once like music to it sweet   
 nǐ gěi wǒ hē de shǔi , yǒu le lùlú hé shéngzǐ , shǔi jìu rútóng yīnlè . . . . . . nǐ jìdé . . . . . . tā shì gāntián  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [辘轳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辘轳)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [绳子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绳子) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同)[音乐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=音乐)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[记得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=记得)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [甘甜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=甘甜)   
 de   
[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"good"  
 correct   
 " bùcuò   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不错](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不错)

"Look up at the starry sky at night, my star is too small to tell you where it is  
 during the to look up starry sky (onom.) classifier star highest minute drowned way to tell it (located)  
 " yèlǐ nǐ yǎngwàngxīngkōng ba , wǒ de nà kē xīng tài miǎoxiǎo , méi fǎzǐ gàosù nǐ tā zài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [仰望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仰望) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [渺小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=渺小) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [法子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=法子)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

That's better... just consider my star to be one of thousands, and you'll love to see all the stars... they'll all be your friends  
 this kind more to be fond at once handle star to regard myriad star in to hit one classifier(onom.) this kind at onceto balanceto love  
zhèyánggèng hǎo . . . . . . nǐ jìu bǎ wǒ de xīng kànzuò shì wànqiānxīngxīngzhōng de yī kē ba , zhèyáng nǐ jìu hùi ài   
 [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星) [看做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看做)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [万千](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=万千) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=爱)   
 to see all star in they (for all to succeedunofficial   
 kàn suǒyǒu de xīngxīng . . . . . . tāmen quándū chéng le nǐ de   
[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们)[全都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=全都) [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Then I'll give you a present..." He's still laughing  
 after to give asto supply one classifier gift to pay (located)  
 ránhòu wǒhùi zèng gěi nǐ yī fèn lǐwù . . . . . . " tā huán zài   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[我会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我会) [赠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赠) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [份](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=份) [礼物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=礼物)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

"Ah, little man, little man, I love hearing your laughter!" "That's my gift to you...it's like water..." "You want to   
 modal to like (literary laughter this (emphasize to supply gift this   
 " a , xiǎorénér , xiǎorénér , wǒ xǐhuān tīng nǐ de xiàoshēng ! " " zhè zhèngshì wǒ gěi nǐ de lǐwù . . . . . . zhè   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[啊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=啊)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[小人儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小人儿)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=听) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [笑声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑声) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [正是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=正是) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[礼物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=礼物)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)  
at once old water same to think variant of what? different man different   
 jìu hé shǔi yīyáng . . . . . . " " nǐ xiǎng shuō shíyāo ? " " bùtóng de rén yǒu bùtóng de   
 [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[不同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不同)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[不同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不同)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

The stars are the guides of those who travel, the stars are just a little light for others, the stars are the problems of scholars, the stars are the gold of the businessman I said  
 star in to travel man guide star in classifier other man small lamp star in scholar research question   
xīngxīng shì lv̌xíng de rén de xiàngdǎo , xīngxīng zhǐ shì qítā rén de xiǎodēng , xīngxīng shì xuézhě yánjīu de wèntí ,   
 [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [旅行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旅行) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [向导](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向导) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[其他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其他)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [灯](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=灯) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[学者](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=学者)[研究](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=研究)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)  
 star in variant of(experienc that one merchant   
xīngxīng shì wǒ shuō guò de nàgè shāngrén de   
 [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那个) [商人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=商人) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

But all the stars are silent  
 but all star in capital taciturn (negative  
 dàn suǒyǒu de xīngxīng dū chénmò bù   
[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [沉默](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉默) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

Your star is something no one else has..." "What do you want to say?" "Since I live in one star in the sky, and since I laugh in one of the stars, it's like all the stars   
 classifier star in other haven't to think variant of what? since to live(located) celestial   
 nǐ de nà kē xīngxīng shì biérén méiyǒu de . . . . . . " " nǐ xiǎng shuō shíyāo ? " " jìrán wǒ zhù zài tiānshàng  
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[既然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既然)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上)   
 one classifier star in li, since (located) among one classifier star in li, laugh this at once like all star in capital(located) powerful laugh   
 yī kē xīngxīng lǐ , jìrán wǒ zài qízhōng yī kē xīngxīng lǐ xiào , zhè jìu rútóng suǒyǒu de xīngxīng dū zài chōng nǐ xiào  
[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[既然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=既然)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [其中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其中) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [冲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=冲) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑)   
 at once to have countless to balance laugh star in unofficial to pay (located)  
 , nǐ jìu yǒngyǒu wúshù hùi xiào de xīngxīng le ! " tā huán zài   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [拥有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拥有) [无数](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无数) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

"After you are comforted (people often comfort themselves), you will be glad to know me  
 to get unofficial to comfort afterwards man frequently self- to comfort to balancevariant of to know and   
 " nǐ dédào le ānwèi zhīhòu ( rén chángcháng zìwǒ ānwèi ) , nǐ hùi wèi rènshì wǒ ér   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[得到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得到) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [安慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=安慰)[之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后)[(](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=()[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [常常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=常常) [自我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自我)[安慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=安慰)[)](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=))[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)

You'll be my friend forever, you'll want to laugh with me  
 to balance to become forever friend to balance to think to take in the   
 nǐ hùi chéngwèi wǒ yǒngyuǎn de péngyǒu , nǐ hùi xiǎng yǔ wǒ yīqǐ   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [成为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成为) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [永远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=永远) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一起)

Sometimes, when you want to laugh and you open the window... your friends will be amazed when they see you looking up at the stars and laughing alone, and you say to them: 'Yes, I'm going to laugh when I see the stars!   
 sometimes at or in to think laugh and to open window time friend to see to look up starry sky alone to burst   
 yǒushíhòu , dāng nǐ xiǎngxiào ér dǎkāi chuānghù de shíhòu . . . . . . nǐ de péngyǒukànjiàn nǐ yǎngwàngxīngkōng dúzì fāxiào   
[有时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [当](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[打开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=打开) [窗户](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=窗户) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [朋友](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朋友) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [仰望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仰望) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空) [独自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=独自)[发笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发笑)  
 they surely to balance amazed at once right they variant of yes, to see star in will laugh they to balance to think   
 , tāmen yīdìng hùi liángyà , nǐ jìu dùi tāmen shuō : ' shìde , wǒ kànjiànxīngxīng jìuyào xiào ! ' tāmen hùi yǐwèi   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[一定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一定) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [惊讶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=惊讶) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[是的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [就要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就要) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)['](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=')[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [以为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以为)  
 nerve variant ofunofficial  
 nǐ shénjīng chū le   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [神经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神经) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

Looks like I've tricked you..." He was still laughing  
 apparently to tease unofficial unofficial to pay (located)  
 kànlái shì wǒ zhuōnòng le nǐ le . . . . . . " tā huán zài   
[看来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看来)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [捉弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=捉弄) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

"In this way, I will not give you stars, but a large number of small bells that can laugh..." He was still laughing  
 this kind firstly, to supply (negative star in rather one see to to balance laugh small little to pay (located)  
 " zhèyáng yīlái , wǒ gěi nǐ de bù shì xīngxīng , érshì yī dà pī hùi xiào de xiǎolíngdāng . . . . . . " tā huán zài   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [这样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这样) [一来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[而是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而是)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[批](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=批) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [笑](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [铃铛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铃铛) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

Then he restrained his smile: "Tonight...you know...you don't come"  
 after to dwindle unofficial smile tonight to know (negativeimportantto comeunofficial  
 ránhòu tā shōuliàn le xiàoróng : " jīnwǎn . . . . . . nǐ zhīdào . . . . . . nǐ bù yào lái le   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [收敛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=收敛) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [笑容](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑容) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[今晚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=今晚)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

"I won't leave you"  
 (negativeto balance to depart   
 " wǒ bù hùi líkāi nǐ de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [离开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离开)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"I'll be ugly...like a dead man, don't look at me dead, there's no need"  
 to balance(adverb ofdisaster to see to balance to variant of to die man to make sbto come to see to die unofficial appearance haven't necessary   
 " wǒ hùi hěn nán kàn de . . . . . . hùi xiàng gè sǐ rén , bié lái kàn wǒ de sǐ le de yángzǐ , méiyǒu bìyào   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[样子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=样子)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[必要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=必要)

"I won't leave you"  
 (negativeto balance to depart   
 " wǒ bù hùi líkāi nǐ de   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [离开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离开)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

He looked worried  
 to expose deeply   
 tā lùchū yōuxīnchōngchōng de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[露出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=露出) [忧心忡忡](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忧心忡忡) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

"I'm telling you these things...also because of snakes, don't let them hurt you...Snakes are ferocious animals and bite people when they're happy..." "I don't   
 heel to speak these old because snake (negative should to yield it to injure snake savage animal   
 " wǒ gēn nǐ jiǎng zhèxiē huà . . . . . . yě shì yīnwèi shé , bù gāi ràng tā shānghài nǐ . . . . . . shé shì xiōngcán de dòngwù   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[跟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=跟)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [这些](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这些)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [伤害](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=伤害) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [凶残](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凶残) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[动物](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动物)  
 happy o'clock variant of man (negative to depart   
 , gāoxīng shí yě yǎo rén . . . . . . " " wǒ bù líkāi nǐ   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [高兴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=高兴) [时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时) [也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [咬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咬) [人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [离开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离开)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)

He remembered something, and immediately relaxed: "Really, the second bite of the snake is no longer venomous..." I didn't see him leave me that night  
 to recall what? immediatel to relax unofficial heart really snake variant of second mouth no more venom   
 tā xiǎngqǐ shíyāo , súijí fàngkuān le xīn : " zhēn de , shé yǎo de dìèr kǒu bùzài yǒu dúyè . . . . . . "   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [想起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想起) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[随即](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=随即) [放宽](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放宽) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[蛇](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蛇) [咬](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=咬) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[第二](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=第二)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口)[不再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不再)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[毒液](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=毒液)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")  
 that day during the drowned to see to depart   
 nàtiān yèlǐ wǒ méi kànjiàn tā líkāi   
[那天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那天)[夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[离开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离开)

he went quietly  
 quietly to walk  
 tā shì qiǎoqiǎo zǒu   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [悄悄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悄悄) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走)

I finally caught up with him  
 at last to on top   
 wǒ zhōngyú gǎn shàng  
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [终于](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=终于) [赶](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=赶) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上)

He walked with great strides, big and firm steps  
 see a step to walk to wear step to take ato have to (once) see (once)   
 tā dà bù zǒu zháo , bùzǐ mài dé yòu dà yòu   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=步) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[步子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=步子) [迈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=迈) [得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=得) [又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)

When he saw me, he just said, "Yeah, here you are..." He took my hand  
 to appearunofficial classifiervariant ofunofficial one sentence (particle (located) here to lead to live   
 tā jiàn le wǒ , zhǐ shuō le yī jù : " yā , nǐ zài zhèér . . . . . . " tā qiān zhù wǒ de   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=见) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [句](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=句) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [呀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呀) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [牵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=牵) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Then he said distressedly: "You shouldn't have come  
 after vexed earth variant of (negative should to come  
 ránhòu tā kǔnǎo dì shuō : " nǐ bù gāi lái   
[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[苦恼](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=苦恼)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [该](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=该) [来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=来)

you will be sad  
 to balancedisaster(experienc  
 nǐ hùi nán guò   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [难](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=难) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过)

I'll be like a dead man, but I'm not really dead..." I was silent  
 to balance to variant of to die man actually (negative really to die (negative to do   
 wǒ hùi xiàng gè sǐ rén , qíshí wǒ bù shì zhēn sǐ . . . . . . " wǒ bù zuò   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[其实](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=其实)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=真) [死](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=死)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)

"You know, the journey is too far, I can't hold this bag, it's too heavy"  
 to know (onom.) (lit. and highest to to drag(negative(of sth) this secondary leather it highest to unofficial  
 " nǐ zhīdào ba , lùtú tài yuǎn , wǒ tuō bù dòng zhè fù pínáng , tā tài chén le   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道) [吧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吧) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[路途](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=路途) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [远](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=远) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [拖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=拖) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [动](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=动) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [副](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=副) [皮囊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皮囊)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [太](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=太) [沉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

i don't make a sound  
 (negative to do   
 wǒ bù zuò   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)

"It's just like shedding an old shell, an old shell is not worth mourning..." I still kept silent  
 only like skin castunofficial old shell one secondary old shell (negative to be grieved or (negative to do   
 " yě bùguò rútóng shùi le jìu ké , yī fù jìu ké bù zhídé bēiāi . . . . . . " wǒ huánshì bù zuò   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)[不过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不过)[如同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如同) [蜕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=蜕) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [旧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旧)[壳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壳)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [副](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=副) [旧](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旧)[壳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=壳) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [值得](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=值得)[悲哀](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悲哀)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)

He was a little discouraged, but he was still trying to comfort me: "You know, thinking of you makes my heart warm  
 a little to leak unofficial but to pay (located) to do to comfort to know to recall heart to balance warm   
 tā yǒudiǎn xièqì le , dàn huán zài jiélì ānwèi wǒ : " nǐ zhīdào , xiǎngqǐ nǐ , wǒ de xīn hùi wēnnuǎn  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [有点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有点) [泄气](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泄气) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [竭力](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=竭力)[安慰](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=安慰)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [想起](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想起) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=心) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [温暖](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=温暖)

In the future, I will also look up at the stars, all the stars will become wells with rusty reels, and all the stars will give me water to drink..." I still kept silent  
 after to balance to look up starry sky all star in to balanceto succeedunofficial to have to rust well a well all star in   
 yǐhòu wǒ yě hùi yǎngwàngxīngkōng , suǒyǒu de xīngxīng hùi chéng le dàiyǒu shēngxìu lùlú de jǐng , suǒyǒu de xīngxīng  
[以后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以后)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [仰望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仰望) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=成) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [带有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=带有) [生锈](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=生锈) [辘轳](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=辘轳)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) to supply to place water to shout or (negative to do   
 gěi wǒ dǎo shǔi hē . . . . . . " wǒ huánshì bù zuò   
 [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [水](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=水) [喝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喝) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [还是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还是) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做)

"What a fun thing that would be! You'll have five hundred million little bells, and I've got five hundred million wells..." He was silent because he was crying... "Just   
 to balance many interestin affair to balance variant of small little mouth a well   
 " nà hùi shì duō yǒuqù de shìqíng ! nǐ hùi yǒu wǔyì gè xiǎolíngdāng , wǒ yǒu wǔyì kǒu jǐng . . . . . . " tā yě   
["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多)[有趣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有趣)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [事情](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事情) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[五亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [铃铛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铃铛) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[五亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿)[口](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口) [井](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=井) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[也](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也)  
(negative to do sound unofficial because to cry unofficial at once(located) here   
 bù zuò shēng le , yīnwèi tā kū le . . . . . . " jìu zài zhèér   
 [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [做](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=做) [声](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[哭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哭) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)

you let me walk alone"  
 to yield alone to walk one a step   
 nǐ ràng wǒ dúzì zǒu yī bù   
[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[独自](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=独自) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[步](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=步)

he sat down because he was scared  
 to sit unofficial to come because to be   
 tā zuò le xiàlái , yīnwèi tā hàipà   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [下来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[害怕](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=害怕)

He also said: "You know...my flower...I'm responsible for her! She's weak! She's smart and pure! She has nothing! Only four thorns protect herself from the world's aggressions   
 to pay variant of to know variant of important right to be in too weak   
 tā huán shuō : " nǐ zhīdào . . . . . . wǒ de huā . . . . . . wǒ yào dùi tā fùzé ! tā ruòbùjìnfēng ! tā   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你)[知道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知道)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[负责](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=负责)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[弱不禁风](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弱不禁风)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)  
 intelligen pure not having classifier to lean four root thorn to protect oneself to resist on earth to paralyzed  
cōngmíngchúnjié ! tā yīwúsuǒyǒu ! zhǐ píng sì gēn cì bǎohù zìjǐ , dǐyù shìshàng de qīnhài . . . . . . " wǒ tān   
 [聪明](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=聪明) [纯洁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=纯洁) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[她](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=她)[一无所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一无所有)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [只](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=只) [凭](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凭) [四](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=四)[根](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=根)[刺](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=刺)[保护](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=保护)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[抵御](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=抵御) [世上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世上) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[侵害](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=侵害)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [瘫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=瘫)   
 to sit (located)  
 zuò zài   
[坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在)

'Cause I can't stand  
 because station (negativeto live  
 yīnwèi wǒ zhàn bù zhù   
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=站) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [住](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=住)

He said: "My words...finished..." He hesitated for a moment, then stood up and took a step forward  
 variant of old to speak to finishunofficial to pay to unofficial short after station (after a   
 tā shuō : " wǒ de huà . . . . . . jiǎng wán le . . . . . . " tā huán yóuyù le piànkè , ránhòu zhàn qǐlái   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=说) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[话](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=话)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [完](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [犹豫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=犹豫) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [片刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片刻)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后) [站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=站) [起来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=起来)  
 forward to walkunofficial one   
 , xiàngqián zǒu le yī   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [向前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向前) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)

And I can't move  
 and (negative can   
 ér wǒ bù néng  
[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能)

A yellow light flashed around his ankle  
 ankle suffix ofto dodgeunofficial one road yellow   
 tā de jiǎohuái biān shǎn le yī dào huáng  
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [脚踝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=脚踝) [边](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=边) [闪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=闪) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[道](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=道) [黄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=黄)

he stayed still  
 to congealcorrect(negative  
 tā níng rán bù   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [凝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凝) [然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不)

he didn't shout  
 haven't   
 tā méiyǒu   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)

After a while, he fell like a tree  
to be fond a moment afterwards to Tashu to place earth seems as   
 hǎo yīhùiér zhīhòu , tā xiàng dàshù dǎo dì sìde   
 [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [一会儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一会儿)[之后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=之后)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [大树](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大树) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[似的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=似的)

Because it's sand here, there's no sound when he falls  
 because here sandy to place to go down time a bit voice capital  
 yīnwèi zhèér shì shādì , tā dǎo xiàqù de shíhòu , yīdiǎn shēngyīn dū   
[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[这儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这儿)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[沙地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙地)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [倒](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倒) [下去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下去)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[一点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一点) [声音](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=声音) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都)

27 Of course, this was six years ago...I've never told this story to anyone  
 only this already six grain front matter unofficial always drowned right other to speak (experienc this   
 27 dāngrán , zhè yǐ shì lìu niánqián de shì le . . . . . . wǒ cónglái méi dùi biérén jiǎng guò zhègè   
[27](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=27) [当然](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=当然) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [已](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[六](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=六) [年](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=年) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [从来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从来) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [对](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=对)[别人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别人) [讲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=讲) [过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)

My colleagues are glad to see me coming back alive  
 colleague plural to see to live to wear to return capital to   
 wǒ de tóngshì men kànjiàn wǒ huó zháo húilái , dū tì wǒ   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [同事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=同事) [们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=们) [看见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看见) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [活](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=活) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [回来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回来)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [替](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=替)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)

I looked sad, but I told them: "It's because I'm tired..." Now, my parting mood has eased a bit  
 expression grief but to tell they this because rope now already   
 wǒ shénsè āishāng , dàn wǒ gàosù tāmen : " zhè shì yīnwèi lèi . . . . . . " xiànzài , wǒ de líchóubiéxù yǐjīng   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[神色](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=神色) [哀伤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哀伤) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[他们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他们)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为)[累](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=累)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=") [现在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=现在) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[离愁别绪](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离愁别绪)[已经](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=已经)  
 to lighten unofficial  
jiǎnqīng le   
 [减轻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=减轻) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

That is...not quite eliminated  
 in other to pay haven't complete   
 yějìushìshuō . . . . . . huán méiyǒu wánquán  
[也就是说](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=也就是说)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [还](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=还) [没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [完全](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=完全)

I know very well that he went back to his planet because I didn't find his body at dawn  
 (adverb of clear variant of celestial to go unofficial because dawn o'clock drowned to find   
 wǒ hěn míngbái , tā húi tā de xīngqíu qù le , yīnwèi tiānliàng shí wǒ méi zhǎodào tā de   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [回](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=去) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[因为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=因为) [天亮](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天亮) [时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [没](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没) [找到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=找到) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

His body is not heavy... I like to listen to the murmur of the stars at night, they are like half a million little bells... But something extraordinary happened: I painted the little prince   
 body not at all heavy to like (located) during the to listen star in (onom.) they (for at once to variant of  
 tā de qūtǐ bìngbù chénzhòng . . . . . . wǒ xǐhuān zài yèlǐ qīngtīngxīngxīng de nínán , tāmen jìu xiàng wǔyì gè   
[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[躯体](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=躯体)[并不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=并不) [沉重](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沉重) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[喜欢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜欢) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里) [倾听](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=倾听) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[呢喃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢喃)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[它们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [像](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=像) [五亿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=五亿) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个)   
 small little but variant ofunofficial matter unofficial to supply small prince to drawunofficial mask but   
xiǎolíngdāng . . . . . . kěshì chū le fēitóngxúncháng de shì le : wǒ gěi xiǎo wángzǐ huà le kǒuzhào , dàn wǒ   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [铃铛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铃铛) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[可是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可是) [出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [非同寻常](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非同寻常) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[但](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=但)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)  
to forgetunofficialto supply mask to join on top strap to make sb to think handle mask to cover on top sheep mouth   
 wàng le gěi kǒuzhào pèi shàng pídài ! tā bié xiǎng bǎ kǒuzhào tào shàngyáng zǔi   
 [忘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [配](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=配) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [皮带](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=皮带)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把) [口罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=口罩) [套](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=套) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=羊) [嘴](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=嘴)

Then I thought: "What happened to his planet? The sheep probably ate the flowers..." And sometimes I thought: "It must not! The little prince covers his flowers every night in   
 thereupon to think celestial to happen unofficial what? matter sheep (adverb of might variant ofunofficial erhua sometimes   
 wǒ yúshì xiǎng : " tā de xīngqíufāshēng le shíyāo shì ní ? miányáng hěn kěnéng chī le huāér . . . . . . " yǒushí   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[于是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于是) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星球) [发生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发生) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [什么](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=什么)[事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [很](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=很) [可能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=可能) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[有时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时)  
 (once) to think surely (negativeto balance small prince each day during the handle erhua cover (located) glass li, surely to balance to see   
 wǒ yòu xiǎng : " yīdìng bù hùi de ! xiǎo wángzǐ měi tiān yèlǐ bǎ tā de huāér zhào zài bōlízhào lǐ , tā yīdìng hùi kàn   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[一定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一定) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[每](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=每) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里)[把](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=把)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿) [罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [玻璃罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玻璃罩)[里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=里)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[一定](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一定) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) to take to be fond sheep thereupon to feel unofficial celestial all star in capital lukewarm earth   
guǎn hǎo tā de miányáng . . . . . . " yúshì wǒ fàngxīn le , tiānshàng suǒyǒu de xīngxīng dū wēnhé dì   
 [管](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=管) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[于是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于是)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [放心](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=放心) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上) [所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [都](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=都) [温和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=温和)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)

Sometimes I think: "There's always a time when people are negligent, and that's bad enough! What if one night he forgets to put the glass on the flower, or the sheep sneaks out at night...    
 sometimes to think man always unavoidabl oversight time this at once enough dregs unofficial (coll.) if day evening to forget  
 yǒushí wǒ xiǎng : " rén zǒng miǎnbùle yǒu shūhūdàyì de shíhòu , zhè jìu gòu zāo de le ! yàoshì yǒu tiānwǎnshàng tā wàng   
[有时](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有时)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [想](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=想) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [总](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=总) [免不了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=免不了)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[疏忽大意](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=疏忽大意)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[时候](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=时候)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [够](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=够)[糟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=糟)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[要是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=要是)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [天](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天) [晚上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=晚上) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [忘](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=忘)   
unofficialto supplyvariant of cover on top glass or sheep (located) during the to slip (after a thereupon little   
 le gěi huā zhàoshàng bōlízhào , huòzhě miányáng zài yèlǐ qiǎoqiǎodì līu chūlái ní . . . . . . " yúshì , língdāng  
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [给](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=给) [花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花) [罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=罩) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [玻璃罩](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玻璃罩)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[或者](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=或者) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [夜里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=夜里)[悄悄地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悄悄地) [溜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=溜) [出来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出来)[呢](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=呢)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)["](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=")[于是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=于是)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [铃铛](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=铃铛)   
 all to change unofficial a teardrop this item matter from unable to untie   
quánbiànchéng le lèizhū . . . . . . zhè jiàn shì shǐzhōng shì wúfǎ jiěkāi de   
 [全](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=全) [变成](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变成) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [泪珠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=泪珠)[......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这) [件](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=件) [事](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=事) [始终](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=始终) [是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[无法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无法)[解开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=解开)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)

Somewhere in the universe, did the sheep we don't know eat a rose? You, the people who love the little prince, have the same views as I do... Please look up at the stars  
(located) universe to hit (negativeto know which nook we (negative to know sheep haven't variant of to fall one variant of rose you   
 zài yǔzhòu zhōng bù zhī nǎgè jiǎoluò , wǒmen bù rènshì de miányáng yǒu méiyǒu chī diào yī duǒ méigūihuā , nǐmen   
 [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [宇宙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=宇宙) [中](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=中) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [知](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=知) [哪个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=哪个) [角落](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=角落) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [认识](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认识)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [朵](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=朵) [玫瑰花](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=玫瑰花)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)  
 to like small prince man old same way of variant of(negative identical to ask you to look up starry sky   
 -- xǐài xiǎo wángzǐ de rén , hé wǒ yīyáng , kànfǎ jué bù xiāngtóng . . . . . . qǐng nǐmen yǎngwàngxīngkōng  
[--](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=--)[喜爱](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=喜爱) [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[和](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=和)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[一样](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一样)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[看法](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看法) [绝](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绝) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [相同](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=相同) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [仰望](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仰望) [星空](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星空)

Ask yourselves: Did the sheep eat the flowers? You will see that all the stars in the sky have changed... No grown-up understands how important it is to figure this out! I think this picture   
 to ask you oneself sheep haven't variant of to fall erhua you at onceto balance celestial all star in to happen   
qǐng nǐmen wènwèn zìjǐ : miányáng yǒu méiyǒu chī diào huāér ? nǐmen jìu hùi kàndào , tiānshàng suǒyǒu de xīngxīngfāshēng  
 [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[问问](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问问)[自己](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=自己)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:) [绵羊](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=绵羊) [有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有) [吃](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=吃) [掉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=掉) [花儿](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=花儿)[?](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=?)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [看到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看到)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [天上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=天上) [所有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=所有)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [星星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星星) [发生](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=发生)   
unofficial change haven't see man clear variant of clear this question many important to believe this width   
 le biànhuà . . . . . . méiyǒu yīgè dà rén míngbái , nòng qīngchǔ zhègè wèntí yǒu duō zhòngyào ! wǒ rènwèi zhè fú   
 [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [变化](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=变化) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[没有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=没有)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)[大](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=大)[人](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=人) [明白](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=明白) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [弄](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=弄) [清楚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清楚) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [重要](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=重要) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[认为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认为)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)  
 drawing world on top most poignant drawing   
 túhuà shì shìjiè shàng zùi qīměi de túhuà   
[图画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=图画)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[世界](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=世界) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [最](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=最)[凄美](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=凄美)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[图画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=图画)

It's the same as the previous picture  
 it to take front one width scene   
 tā yǔ qián yī fú de huàmiàn  
[它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [前](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=前) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的) [画面](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画面)

I drew it again so you can take a good look at it  
 again one next into draw it in order to yield you well earth to take a   
 wǒ zài yī cì huà tā , shì wèile ràng nǐmen hǎohǎo dì kànkàn   
[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[再](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=再)[一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [次](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=次) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [它](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=它)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是)[为了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为了) [让](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=让) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[好好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好好)[地](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地)[看看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看看)

This is where the little prince came to earth and left the earth from here  
 small prince (emphasize (located) here to appear (located) the earth on top after (once) from here to depart unofficial  
xiǎo wángzǐ jìushì zài zhèlǐ chūxiàn zài dìqíu shàng de , ránhòu yòu shì cóng zhèlǐ líkāi le   
 [小](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小) [王子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=王子)[就是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就是) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [这里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这里) [出现](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出现) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [地球](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地球) [上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=上) [的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[然后](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=然后)[又](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=又)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [从](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=从) [这里](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这里)[离开](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离开) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了)

Please look carefully at this painting, one day you will be able to recognize this place when you travel to the desert, to Africa  
 to ask you careful to see clear this width to draw one day you to (a desert to (a Africa to travel a moment can recognitio this area   
qǐng nǐmen zǐxì kàn qīngchǔ zhè fú huà , yǒuzhāoyīrì nǐmen dào shāmò , dào fēizhōulv̌xíng , cái néng rènchū zhè dìfāng   
 [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[仔细](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=仔细)[看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [清楚](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=清楚) [这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[幅](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=幅) [画](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=画) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[有朝一日](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有朝一日)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[沙漠](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=沙漠)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到) [非洲](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=非洲) [旅行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=旅行) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [才](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=才) [能](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=能) [认出](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=认出)[这](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)

If you pass by this place, I beseech you, don't leave in a hurry, please wait a moment under that star! If a child comes up to you; if he smiles; if he has blond hair; if you ask him   
 if to pass this area to beg you to make sb hasty to leave to ask (located) classifier star down see to wait short if   
 rúguǒ nǐ jīngguò zhègè dìfāng , wǒ kěnqíu nǐmen , bié cōngmáng líqù , qǐng zài nà kē xīng xià shāo dài piànkè ! rúguǒ   
[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [经过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=经过) [这个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=这个)[地方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=地方)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[恳求](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=恳求)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [匆忙](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=匆忙) [离去](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=离去)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [在](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=在) [那](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=那) [颗](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=颗) [星](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=星) [下](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=下) [稍](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=稍) [待](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=待) [片刻](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=片刻)[!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果) variant of child variant of to walk see if smiling if chief to wear one suffix for blond if variant of   
 yǒu gè háizǐ xiàng nǐ zǒu guòlái ; rúguǒ tā xiàoyínyín de ; rúguǒ tā chángzháo yī tóu jīnfā ; rúguǒ nǐ xiàng tā   
[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有) [个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=个) [孩子](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=孩子) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [走](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=走) [过来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=过来)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[笑吟吟](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=笑吟吟)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [长](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=长) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [一](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一) [头](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=头) [金发](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=金发)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[如果](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如果)[你](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你) [向](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=向) [他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)  
to carry question (negative to reply you at onceto balanceto guess to (a who   
 tí wèntí , tā bù húidá ; nǐmen jìu hùi cāi dào tā shì shúi  
 [提](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=提) [问题](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=问题)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [回答](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回答)[;](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=;)[你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [就](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=就) [会](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=会) [猜](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=猜) [到](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=到)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[是](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=是) [谁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=谁)

If so, please do your best! Don't watch me grieve for missing him, don't sit idly by, don't be indifferent: please write to me quickly and tell me that he is back... [Notes] [   
 really in this to ask you to walk to walk to be fond to make sb to stare to see to wear variant of to think and sad to make sb to sit to look at(negativetexture  
guǒzhēn rúcǐ , qǐng nǐmen xíngxíng hǎo ! bié yǎnzhēngzhēng kàn zháo wǒ wèi sīniàn tā ér bēishāng , bié zuò shì bù lǐ   
 [果真](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=果真) [如此](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=如此)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行) [行](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=行) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [!](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=!) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [眼睁睁](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=眼睁睁) [看](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=看) [着](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=着) [我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我) [为](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=为) [思念](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=思念)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[而](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=而) [悲伤](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=悲伤) [,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [坐](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=坐) [视](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=视) [不](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=不) [理](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=理)   
 to make sb aloof to ask you rapid point to write a to tell to return unofficial   
 , bié wúdòngyúzhōng : qǐng nǐmen kuàidiǎn xiěxìn gàosù wǒ , tā húilái le . . . . . . [zhùshì] [1]   
[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [别](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=别) [无动于衷](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=无动于衷)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:) [请](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=请) [你们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=你们) [快](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=快) [点](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=点) [写信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=写信)[告诉](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=告诉)[我](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,)[他](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=他)[回来](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=回来) [了](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=了) [......](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=.)[[注释]](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=[注释])[[1]](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=[1])  
 United   
 měiguó de yīgè   
[美国](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=美国)[的](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=的)[一个](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=一个)

Share more good books of Yilin: Official Weibo: ﹫Yilin Publishing House Douban Station: http://site.douban.com/yilin Official WeChat: If you have any comments and suggestions, you are welcome to contact us through the above methods   
 to share to woods more many to be fond government tiny old to woods publishing cotyledon   
fēnxiǎng yì lín gèng duō hǎo shū : guānfāng wēi bó : ﹫ yì lín chūbǎnshè dòubàn xiǎozhàn :   
 [分享](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=分享) [译](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=译)[林](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=林) [更](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=更) [多](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=多) [好](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=好) [书](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=书)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:) [官方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=官方) [微](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=微)[博](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=博)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[﹫](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=﹫)[译](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=译)[林](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=林)[出版社](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=出版社)[豆瓣](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=豆瓣) [小站](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=小站) [:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)  
 government Weixin or you any idea   
 http://site.douban.com/yilin guānfāng wēixìn : nín yǒu rènhé yìjiàn   
[http://site.douban.com/yilin](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=http://site.douban.com/yilin) [官方](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=官方) [微信](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=微信)[:](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=:)[您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您)[有](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=有)[任何](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=任何)[意见](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=意见)  
 and to propose to welcome you by means that level way to take we connection   
 jí jiànyì , huānyíng nín tōngguòyǐshàngfāngshì yǔ wǒmen liánxì   
[及](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=及)[建议](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=建议)[,](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=,) [欢迎](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=欢迎) [您](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=您) [通过](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=通过) [以上](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=以上) [方式](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=方式) [与](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=与) [我们](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=我们)[联系](https://www.mdbg.net/chinese/dictionary?page=worddict&wdrst=0&wdqb=联系)